



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1091

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1091

Virginia

Virginia
C - E



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1868* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[REDACTED]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

[REDACTED]

- First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
- Second Regiment (399-401)
- Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
- Third Regiment (401-403)
- Fourth Regiment (404)
- Fifth Regiment (405)
- Sixth Regiment (406)
- Seventh Regiment (407)
- Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
- Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
- Nominal Designations:
 - Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 - Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 - German Regiment (408)
 - Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 - Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 - Marbury's Detachment (408)
 - Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 - Rawling's Regiment (408)
 - Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 - Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
- Miscellaneous:
 - German Regiment (408)
 - Maryland (409-410)
 - Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (411-416)
- First Regiment, Guards (416)
- First Regiment, Militia (416)
- First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
- Second Regiment (417-420)
- Third Regiment (421-425)
- Third Regiment, Militia (425)
- Fourth Regiment (426-427)
- Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
- Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
- Fifth Regiment (428-430)
- Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
- Sixth Regiment (431-434)
- Seventh Regiment (435-437)
- Eighth Regiment (437-439)
- Ninth Regiment (440-441)
- Tenth Regiment (442-443)
- Eleventh Regiment (443)
- Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
- Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
- Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
- Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Pollett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery). (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondoy's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-785)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Ducks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Holsington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dummore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓ 865
Cabil Barnady
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167361	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

6 . 1 Va.

Barnaby Lebill
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds
Day when Jan'y 24, 1784.
Sum £ 367.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 21

RW Pearson

866
Coffey Charles
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167131	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | | Law | Va.

Charles Caffrey
Sol Law

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A. List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£74-13-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

113

RW Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

867

Barbet James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39161719*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

61

Va.

James Cahut
Lt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Jas D Broadhead

Day when drawn Feby 3, 1787.

Sum £180. 5. 19.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 5

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

868
Cain Cornelius

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173278	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co. 1 Cav Va.

Konelius Cain
sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received R Matthews

Day when April 16, 1785.

Sum £16-8-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 337

R. W. Pearson

Sam John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39173262

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

John Cain
Sol Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Chs Tyler

Day when

Oct 8

, 1783.

Sum

£ 34 - 17 - 4

Remarks:

Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176;

page

356

(7647)

R. W. Benson

Copyist.

870

Caldwell

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37421979	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Caldwell, *

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of men recruited for the Service of the
United States of America by Cap.
Thos Lucas of an independent
Company formerly attached to Colonel
David Morgan's Regiment, from
the State of Virginia now attached
to Col. Malcolm's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated "Camp Valley Forge"
May 21, 1778.

* This name appears only in an
Account attached to this Return.

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

871

Call, Richard
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407264	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

61 | Va.

Rich^d Ball

Appears with the rank of Major on a
List

of General and Field Officers of the Virginia
Line, in the late Army of the United States,
who continued in service to the end of the War,
or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Con-
gress

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Jackson

Copyin.

812
Callahane May^r
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139167429	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

Maj^r Callahan
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Graves

Day when

, 17

Sum

\$79-9-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

123

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

813

Callender, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167489

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

419.10

So. 1. 1. 1. 1. Va.

Samuel Ballender
Col. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Eppa Hubbard

Day when

July 26, 1784

Sum

£80 4 09

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

125

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

894
Callis, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167085	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 1 | Leav | Va.

James Ballis
Sol. Leav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 31

1783.

Sum

£90

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

///

W Pearson

(547)

Copyist

875

Cabin Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173286	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

61

Va.

Benj Calvin
Corpl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Matt Clay

Day when

, 17

Sum

£124-13-8

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

357

R. R. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

876

Cambell

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125459	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Va.

Cambell

Lieut Virg. Volun. & a Soldier

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated May 14, 1777,

and the latest, 17

Dr

To Cash paid him by
William Palfrey Esq.

dollars
48 ¹²/₇₂

J. L. Austin

811
Cameron John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162471	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Co | art | Va

John Cambern
Sol. art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

878

Camel, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162503

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

6 | . . . | Va
Bury^a Camel
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

879

Cameron, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162719

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

C | | Va
James Cameron
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

880

Cameron John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173225	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

b. 1 Cav. | Va.

John Cameron
Sol. Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm. Cameron

Day when

, 17

Sum

\$37-5-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

355

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

881

Camp James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167352

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

60

Va.

James Leamp
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Strother

Day when

, 17

Sum

£20-14-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

20

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

88
Camp John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167051

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6

Va.

John Leamp
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Jm Jones

Day when March 17, 1783.

Sum £ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 110

RW Pearson

(547)

Copy

885
Camp Marshall
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39173214

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

b | Cav | Va.

Marshall Camp
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Strother

Day when

Dec 13, 1784

Sum

£30-0-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. -176; page

355

RW Pearson

884
Camp William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39165424</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

6 | Va.

William Camp
Gt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Anderson

Day when Nov 25, 1783.

Sum £ 90-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 31

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

88
Camp William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>39173242</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

C | Cav | Va.

William Camp
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Geo Pickett

Day when

Jan'y 19, 1785.

Sum

£130.10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste :- J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

356

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Campbell Archibald
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37411234	20	
2	37456688	21	
3	39173259	22	
4	39167238	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | Infantry | Va.

Archibald Campbell
Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, _____

Remarks: _____

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

C

Va.

Archibald Campbell
Priv

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page.....

(545i)

Copyist.

Archd Campbell
Sol Inf.

Book

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks

Tests: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

(547)

Copyist.

C

Va.

Archibald Campbell
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Gen. Morgan

Day when

Apr 7 1783

Sum

£74 - 15 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

117

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

89
Campbell George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39173200

39174593

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Geo Campbell
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received N. Campbell

Day when , 17

Sum £ 9-15-6

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

334

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6 | Va.

Geo Campbell
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*
Day when *Oct 19*, 17*87*.
Sum *£ 24 - 15 - 2*

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.
Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *416*
R. W. Pearson
(547) Copyist.

888

Campbell, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Surgeant

CARD NUMBERS

39162579

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

C. 1. Va

Geo. Campbell
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

Aug 2

, 1784.

Sum

£49. 3. 16.

Remarks:

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

889

Campbell, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieut. | Capt. Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409629	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C | ✓ | Va.

John Campbell
Capt. Lt. Yohog^a

Appears as signature to a

Roll

of the men Draughted for the Continental
Service in Yohogani County April 17th
1778

John Campbell Capt. Lt. Yohog^a
April 25th 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

52

(548i)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

890
Campbell John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167042	20
2	2492	21
3	7350	22
4	39173224	23
5	3227	24
6	3228	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18	1	37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

L | Car | Va

John Campbell
Sol. Carv

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jno Rogers

Time

July 26

, 1783

Sum

£ 72 . 00

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

26

(547)

J. M. McKinnison

Copyist.

6 | Va.

John Campbell
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Clarke

Day when

Dec 13, 1783.

Sum

£ 16 - 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol, 176; page

120

RW Pearson

(547)

Copist.

6 | | Va.

John Campbell
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when , 17

Sum £ 18-5-8

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.
Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 110

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

C | Cav | Va.

John Campbell
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Trunch Strother*

Day when *Dec 22*, 1784.

Sum *£49-19-5*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 355

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

b. 1 Cav 1 Va.

John Campbell
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

L. Johnson

Day when

July 1, 1785.

Sum

£15-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

355

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Va.

John Campbell
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Annihill

Day when

July 18, 1785.

Sum

£ 64-3-5

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

355

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

891

Campbell John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39162609
2616

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 1 | Va

John Campbell
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Omitted*
Time *July 8*, 178*3*
Sum *£ 87 B. 3. D. 4*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

L | . | Va

John Campbell
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

Nov 30, 1784.

Sum

£ 72. 8. 4. P.

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

29

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

892

Campbell Robert
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

M. M. | D. M. M. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407341	20
2	7349	21
3	7532	22
4	9475	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 - | | 72
Robert Campbell

M. M.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Militia in Actual Service
in Doughagania County 3 June
1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 3, 1778

Number of record:

17

(548m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va

Robert Campbell
O.M.M.G.

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Troops mustered
at Fort Pitt 6th June
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated - Not dated

Number of record:

23

(b46m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

6

Robert Campbell
D. M. M. G.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Militia Mustered at the
different Stations in the County
of Ohio, (Yohogania & Monon-
galia, in the State of Virginia
July 1778

Robert Campbell
D. M. M. G.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Fort Pitt
15th July 1778.

Number of record:

13

(646m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Va.

Campbell

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Pris?

Number of record:

51

(545m)

W. P. R. R. R.
Copist.

192a

Campbell William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ens

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188479	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Va.

William Campbell

Ens.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois
Department who have received certifi-
cates in full of their pay up to the
last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:.....

*From copy of extract of a book in
the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

893
Campbell William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167201

39173388

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

60 - 1 - Va.

William Campbell
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 29th, 1783.

Sum

£55-11-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 115

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6 | | Va.

Wm Campbell
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Chs Patterson

Day when , 17

Sum £15-12-

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 362

(547)

RW Currier

Copyist.

894

Camper, Filmond

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162506

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

1

BOOK MARK

See also

C Va

Edmond Campes
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Jno Marshall

Time

Oct 9, 1783

Sum

£ 11. 5. 5. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

26

(547).

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

895
Camron John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173247

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C + Va.

John Cannon
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Gray

Day when Mch 4, 1785.

Sum £102-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

W
Vol. 176; page 356

RW Cannon
(547) Copyist.

1796
Cannon Ellis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39167041

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

1

Va.

Ellis Cannon
Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

French Strother

Day when

Dec 13

, 1783

Sum

£27-13-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia-line on Continental-establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

110

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

897

Cannon James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173226	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

6 | Car | Va.

James Cannon
Sol car

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when _____, 17

Sum \$9-5-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 355

RWCannon

(647)

Copyist.

898

Cannon, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37	40	60	55	20
2		60	56	21
3	1	1888		22
4	2	03	46	23
5		03	74	24
6				25
7				26
8				27
9				28
10				29
11				30
12				31
13				32
14				33
15				34
16				35
17				36
18				37
19				38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

St.

Va.

Stannon

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of which the following is a copy:

Credits Given by William Dark on a Settlement of a pay Role from the 25th May 1776 to the last of April 1777—

By Cash of General peter Muhlenberg for	
the pay of my Company 1345 $\frac{1}{2}$ 0.	£403 11 0
By Cash of Colonel Eleot	16 0 0
Dito of Colonel Abraham Boman	85 18 0
Dit of Col ^o Kannon Drawn by Lieut	
Isaac Isrial according to his	
accompt	153 18 0
Dito By Capt Croghon or his Lieu ^t	50 11 4
Dito By by Lieu ^t James Higen	36 18 0
Dito by Cap ^t Abil Westfall	148 4 0
	£895 0 4

Berkeley Sel^r

This day William Dark of Said County personelly apered before me Cato Moore a majestrate of Said County and made oath that he Gave the above Credits when he Setled his public accompt from the 25th May 1776 To last of April 1777. That he then Gave Credet for every penny or peney's werth of public money he had Reecived—either State or Continantal to the Best of his knoledg. Given under My hand this 21st Feb^r 1788.

Cato Moore

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

66

(545i)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

K

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Col

Kennan

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

in Accot with

Peter Muhlenberg

* * * * *
*Trans order from Col Kennan Comd
Genl South Carolina on State of Virgin
is left with Col Ayette & J. E.*

* * * * *
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb 3d, 1777.

Number of record:

8

(5456)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

K

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Kinnon

Colo

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To Abraham Bowman,

Col^o. 8 V R

* * * * *

*Br By Cash rec^d of Colo Kinn
now in Georgia 100.*

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Apr 8, 1777.

Number of record:

7

(645i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

6 | . | ✓ | |
Col. John Cannon

Appears on a

Provision Return

for a detachment of the Yohogain
Militia ordered by Col John Cannon
Sattioned at Wintuers Bottom on
the Ohio Commencing June the 11
and June and June the 23 both days (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

2

(545i)

V. P. Ripley

Copyist.

OCT 15

37406056

1897

Inclouded for:

1 Lieutenant -
1 Sargant -
and 9 file -

James Rogers Capt.

Endorsement - Provisional Ret'n
of Youghaena Militia
Stationed at Montours Bott'n

6

Col. John Cannon

Appears on a

Return

of bacon for a detachment of
the Yohogain Melition ordered
by Col. John Cannon Station at
Logstown on the Ohio Commencing
Juneth 11 and Juneth 22 both days (on)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

W. R. Ripley

(545i)

Copyist.

OCT 15

37406055

1897

included for 29 men
James Rogers Capt

Endorsement - Bacon Retn
of Younghagen Militia
Stationed at Logg Town

899

Cannon, Ruben

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167451	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

Reubin Pearson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Pendleton

Day when , 17

Sum £50-1-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 124

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

900
Cannon William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167269	20
2 39174025	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

to | | Va.

William Cannon
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£35-5-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^m Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 118

RW Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

6 | Va.

Wm Cannon
Sol Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when , 17

Sum

£33-16-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

392

Wm Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

901

Capell William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456762	20
2	7211	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Va.

William Capell
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page.....

(545i)

Copyist.

C. Va.

William Capell

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 47

(545i)

D. Johnson
Copyist.

462

Capt. Obediah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

39162544

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein - 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C. | art. | Va
Obediah Caples
Bomb art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781." "

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 27

(547)

Copyist.

903

Carbage, Isaac
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162571

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

C | | Va
Isaac Carbage
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Broadhead

Time

July 28

, 1784.

Sum

£ 21 S. 5 D 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

28

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

904

Barber John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167307

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | . | Va.

John Barber
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Stephens

Day when Nov 11, 1783.

Sum £ 52 - 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental establishment. - J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 119

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

985
Gardner, Samlrd

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173273

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 1 | Cav | Va.

Danfer border
sol Cav

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Newell

Day when Apr 11, 1785.

Sum £21- 41- 8.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 357
R. W. Pearson

906

Cardonas John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37411209	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Gibson's Det. ⁴⁴

Va.

John Cardenas
P.O.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Gibson's Det ^{4th}

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

Cardwell Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner

Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

39162662

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co | Art | Va

Lewis Cardinell
Gunner Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 28

, 1783.

Sum

£ 24. 3. 7

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

30

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

988

Bardwell, Tho

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174599	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | Va.

The Cardwell

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Ol Cardwell

Day when

, 17

Sum

£31-7-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

417

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

909
Care William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39173246

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

61 . . . | Va.

William Carr
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Feb 11, 1785.

Sum £19-12-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. BENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 336

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

970

Barms, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39174581	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

10

Va.

James Barnes
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Henderson

Day when Dec 28, 1786.

Sum £ 33-6 8 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor,

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 416

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

911
Bartholomew Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167456	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | Va.

Thomas Leachon
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Barn^a Molkin

Day when June 11, 1784.

Sum £19-4-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 124

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

Carleton William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162663
2 7174

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Car | Va

Wm Carlton
Sol. Cury

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 30, 1783.

Sum

\$ 58.52

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

30

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist

C

Va.

William Carleton
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£65-2-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

115

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Barley Austin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167359

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Austin barley
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Anderson

Day when

Dec 22, 1783.

Sum

£17-8-8.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Book contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, A

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1782.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

121.

Rutledge

(547)

Barlton William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barlton William

9/15

Carmile Patrick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162562

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

C 1 | Va

Patrick Carmile
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 7, 1784

Sum £ 34. 8. 17. D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 28

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

9/16

Carnes Patrick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37407293

2 39165039

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | Putnam
Division | Va.

Patrick Barnes

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

of Charges apparently on Account of Pay for the
year 1782 on the Books of the Commissioner in
Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

100 Doll

90th

NOTE: The foregoing are extracted from my
Books to assist in the Idea of advances for the
Two & three months Pay—1782—

A^r Dunscomb

Ass^t Com^r. A. Accounts

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

60

Va.

Patrick Carns
Cap Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Lee

Day when

4 June 2, 1783

Sum

£ 216

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

3

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

911
Carmes Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39167511

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

Peter James
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leop A Hite
Sept 15, 1784.

Day when

Sum

£19-5-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And^m Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

26

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

978

Barney James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

39165436

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

James Barney
Capt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj Hunter

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 259-15-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

82

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

919

Carney, John -
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162668
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: J

✓ See also

C | art. | Va

John Carney
Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 3

(547)

Copyist.

970
Barney Samuel
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167280

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6.

Va.

Samuel Learm
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

H Banks

Day when

Sept 24, 1783.

Sum

£64-12-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 118

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

921

Carnes, Patrick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carnes, Patrick

922

Carpenter Christopher
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167062

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

10 | | Va.

Christopher Carpenter
Sol.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Gibson

Day when , 17

Sum £ 98-10-3

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 111
RW Pearson

9.23
Carpenter John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | 2nd Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39167420
39173209
4585-
4574
39167199

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | | Va.

John Carpenter
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. S. Cabell

Day when

May 13, 1784.

Sum

£16-10-06

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

123

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

John Carpenter
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Reynolds

Day when

, 17

Sum

£15-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

354

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6 | Va.

Mrs Carpenter
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Andr Hynes

Day when

Dec 12, 1786.

Sum

£61-1-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

46
R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

John Carpenter
R. M. S.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 100

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

115

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6.

Va.

John Carpenter
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jns Courtney

Day when

Apr 27, 1786.

Sum

£60-15-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

416

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1724
Carpenter, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162456

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co | art | Va

Joseph Carpenter
Sol. art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Geo Kay

Time

April 29

; 1783

Sum

F. 94 S. 17. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

25

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

9.25

Carpenter Nathaniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167193	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

10

Va.

Nathaniel Carpenter
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt D Coleman

Day when

, 17

Sum

£15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 115

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

926

Carpenter Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167100

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

6 | Va.

Samuel Carpenter
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

F Strother

Day when

, 17

Sum

£15-12-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 112

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

927

Barber John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39173289

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

6

Va.

John Carper
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Nat Ashby

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

357

RW Pearson

(547)

Conrist.

Carr, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162591	20
2	2690	21
3	2691	22
4	2724	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK

See also

6 | 1 | 1 | Va

William Carr
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 6, 1784

Sum £ 190. 3. 18 D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 29

(547)

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

C-7 Va

Wm Carr
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

Nov 28, 1781

Sum

L. 57. 5. 19. D. 3

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

3

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

C. | | W.

Wm Carr
Sol. Secy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Strother

Time

Nov 29

, 1785.

Sum

£ 26. 5/6

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

31

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

C | | Va

John Carr
Svt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Capt J Campbell

Time

Dec. 7.

, 1787

Sum

L 40. S. 18

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

32

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

924
Barrell Batt

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167259

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Batt Carrrell
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

John Talbot

Day when

Sept 2, 1783.

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 117

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

930
Barrell Nicholas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165448	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 - 1 | Va.

Nichols Barrell
Sr. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 9, 1785

Sum £ 45 - 15 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 32

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

Barrell Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162459

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | art | Va

Thomas Carroll
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

May 1

1783

Sum

L. 112 S. 14. D. 5

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

35

(647)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

93
Carricks Patrick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39167239

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

Patrick Carricks
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

James Hawkins

Day when

Apr 12, 1783.

Sum

£102-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

117

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

933
Barrington George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39165429

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

George Barrington
Lt. Col.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 23, 1784.

Sum £ 714-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 31

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

124
Barroll, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162671	20	
2	7189	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | | Va

John Carroll
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *himself*

Time *July 17*, 178*3*

Sum *£. 7 B. 19. D. 10*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 31

(547)

J. W. McKim
Copyist.

6 | | Va.

John Carroll
Sd. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781." *

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mrs. Lynch

Day when July 17, 1783.

Sum £ 63-90

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 115

R. W. Pearson

43
Carroll Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167223	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

Joseph Carroll
Sol Inf & Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 5

, 1783.

Sum

£103-1-03

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

116

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

936

Carter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37419188	20
2	9189	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Carter

Mr

Appears as shown below on a

Letter

Capt Jewett to Mr. Hughes P'm

as follows:

To Thomas Hughes Esq:

By favor

Paymaster

Colo. McClanahan

7th Virginia Rgt

October the 24th 1777

I am this moment favoured with your open
note giving me a formal notice to settle
my accounts - I'll give you a state
of my acct to the best of my recollection.
I have not my Books by me.

Wm. Jewett

To Continent Ld^r

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(548m)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

1891

37419188

1891

To 550 Dollars for recruiting my Company.
 To 550 ditto for Cap^t Jos. Spencers Company.
 To 390 ditto for Lieut. J. White
1490

C. r. By 550 Dollars accounted for with you.
 By 106 ²/₃ Received of the Pay master Genl.
 for my services as pay-master.
 By 33 ¹/₃ Dollars paid you at Cross Roads.
 By 250 Dollars in the hands of Cap^t Willis
 for which I have a receipt.
940

1490
 940

550

550 Dollars Bal^d. due the Continent.

The receipt of Cap^t Willis I have no doubt
 you'll allow to be good. The Balance Sir I always told you
 I could readily account for if I could receive a sum of
 money of Mr Carter - I yesterday received a letter from
 his father assuring the payment of that money upon sixty
 days notice. I expect to be in Virginia in about 20 or 30
 days from this unless my wound should get worse. I
 certainly shall. I will take care to give notice to
 Col^o Carter immediately so that you may rely
 with the greatest certainty on receiving the Balance
 due the Continent by me before the 10th of February x

6

Carter

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Letter

Capt Jewett to Mr Hughes P.M.

as follows

To Thomas Hughes Esq.

By favor

Pay-master

Col. McClenahan -

7th Virginia Regt.

October the 24th 1777.

I am this moment favoured with your open
note giving me a formal notice to settle my accounts.

I'll give you a State of my acc^t to the best (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

2

W. P. Ripley

(545i)

Copyist

OCT. 19. 1897.

OCT. 19. 1897.

of my recollection - I have not my Books by me -

Matt Jonell To Continent Dr

To 550 Dollars for recruiting my Company

To 550 ditto for Capt: Jos. Spencer Company

T. 390 ditto for Lieut J. White

1490

62 By 550 Dollars accounted for with you

By 106 2/3 received of the Pay-master Genl.

for my services as pay-master

By 33 1/2 Dollars paid you at Cross Roads

By 250 Dollars in the hands of Cap^t Willis
for which I have a receipt

for which I have a receipt

1490

940

550

550 Dollars Bell due the Continent.

The receipt of Cap^t. Welles I have no

doubts you'll allow to be good. The Ballance

Sir I always told you I could readily account

for if I ~~could~~ receive a Sum of money of m:

Carter. Yesterday received a letter from his

father assuming the payment of that money upon

Sixty days notice. I expect to be in Virginia in
Oct. 1st 2nd 3rd 4th

about 20 or 30 days from this unless my wound

should get worse I certainly shall. I will take
care to avoid it.

Care to give notice to Col^o Carter immediately
Re: R. H. "

So that you may rely with the greatest certainty

on receiving the Balance due the Continent by me before the 10th of Feb.

before the 10th of February if you have any means
of obligation by which to

of application by yourself or an order to any
gentleman in the office.

Gentleman of your acquaintance in Stanton - &c

937
Baxter, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162654	20
2	7288	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also.

C | | Va

Charles Carter
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

June 9. 1783

Sum

£ 56. S. 11. 10. D.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

30

J. H. Watkins

(547)

6

Va.

Charles Carter
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 10, 1783.

Sum £58-8-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 118.

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

938

Barter Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167424

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

2

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Edward Carter
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Sol. S. Cabell

Day when

May 14, 1784

Sum

£55-10-06

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r's Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

123

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

939

Carter Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37409843

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6.

Va.

Francis Carter

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under command of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Lieut. Binne Jones

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

940
Carter Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167095	20
2	7171	21
3	39173264	22
4	3392	23
5	4003	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

Henry Carter
Sol

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Moses Hunter

Day when

, 17

Sum

£19-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 362

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

Henry Carter
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Towles

Day when

June 27, 1783.

Sum

£15-16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

114

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

k | Va.

Henry Carter
sol. Giff.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. M. Leary

Day when

Nov 20, 17 83

Sum:

£ 36

Remarks:

Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 356

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

Henry Carter
Sold Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leop Barber

Day when

May 31

, 1783.

Sum

£56-0-11-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

112

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

b | | Va.

Henry Carter
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when , 17

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 392

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

941
Barter Hudiksee

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167447	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6 | Va.

Hudson Carter
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Bryant

Day when

May 25, 1784

Sum

£57-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 24

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

940
Barter James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162715
2 7261
3 39174591

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

James Carter
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

The Wall

Day when

Sept 22, 1787.

Sum

£19-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

416

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

C | art | Va

James Carter
Ort art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col. Thos Mathews

Time Jan 18, 1787

Sum £62. S. 1. D. 7.

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

(547)

32
J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

6 | Va.

James Carter
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jane Johnson

Day when

Sept 3, 1783

Sum

£14 - 8 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

117

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

943
Barter Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173277	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

10-1 Cav. | Va.

Jessie Carter
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia-Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. S. Hopkins

Day when

Apr. 15, 1785.

Sum

£16-17-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

357

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

944

Barter John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167128	20
2	2487	21
3	7281	22
4	7521	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co. 1. Ark Va

John Carter
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

May 30, 1783

Sum

£ 78. 3. 9. D. 10

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

26

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

6

Va.

John Carter
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Richd Sanders*

Day when *Sept 24, 1783.*

Sum *£15-7-4*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 118

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

John Carter
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Barrington
Oct 28 1784

Day when

Sum

£9-8-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 126

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

60 | | Va.

John Carter
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 4, 1783.

Sum £23 12 -

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 113-

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

945

Barter Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167017	20.
2	7410	21
3	39173408	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Joseph Carter

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Joseph Jno Huth
May 19

Day when

, 1782.

Sum

£35-10-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

109

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6 | | Va.

Joseph Carter
Col Inf.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 8, 1784

Sum £102-3-0/10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 122
R. W. Pearson

6

Va.

Joseph Carter
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Wallace

Day when , 17

Sum £ 32 - 15 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 362

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

946

Barter Obediah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167087	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

b 1 leav 1 Va.

Obediah Carter
Sgt. leav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Will Rankin

Day when

May 10, 1783.

Sum

£145-016-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

///

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

187
Carter. Pater

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162695

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C. | art. | Va
Peter Carter
Sol. app

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 5

(547)

Copyist.

940
Baxter Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167216
2 7404

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

Robert Carter
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

lpl. Temple
May 6, 1784.

Day when

Sum

£32-7 2

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 122

(547)

R. W. Pearson
Copist.

6 | Va.

Robert Carter
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay, Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 2

, 1783.

Sum

£92-120

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And^m Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

116

RW Pearson

Copyist.

909

Barter Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162466	20	
2	2655	21	
3	7438	22	
4	7443	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | . . . | Va

Thomas Carter
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 9, 1783

Sum

£ 26. 8. 16 D. 8.

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

30
J. H. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Arty

Va.

Thomas Carter
Sol. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Tho Pinkard

Day when

May 21, 1787.

Sum

£72-19-00

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

123

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

Thomas Carter
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Valentine

Day when

May 21, 1784

Sum

£27-9-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

123

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

C. Carter

Thomas Carter
Sol. - art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

May 8, 1783.

Sum

£ 87. 5. 0. D. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

25

(547)

J. W. McKim
Copyst.

450
Barter Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39165440
2 1606

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Mrs Rev Ma

C.

Va.

Thomas Carter
Surgeon

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

Feb 20

178

2.

Sum

£ 324

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

6

Va.

Thomas Carter
Surgeon Mate

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 15, 1784.

Sum

£ 1174 0 0 2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

32

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

951
Barter Townes

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39174045	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

b | | Va.

Townes Carter
Sgt Inf

Appears in a Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Coleman

Day when , 17

Sum £28-5-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 393

R. W. Carson

952
Carter William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162530	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Va

Wm Carter
Capt. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Geo Carington

Time

Dec 19, 1783

Sum

£ 53, 5. 8. D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

27

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

953
Baxter William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167004	20
2	2665-	21
3	7405-	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

6 | Va.

William Carter
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Hawes

Day when

May 7, 1784.

Sum

£107-19s 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate; "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

122

RW Benson

(547)

Copyist.

C | Ark | Va

Wm Carter
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *himself*

Time *July 1*, 178*3*

Sum *£ 780 . S. 1 . D. 8*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 31

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

61

Va.

William Carter
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself
Feb 1

Day when

, 1782.

Sum

£ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 109

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copy

479
Carter, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS

1 39165434

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

6

Va.

William Carter
Surgeon of the Hospital

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 26, 1784.

Sum

£ 10 22-15-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

31

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

955

Carterman, Daniel
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37409773	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co. | Va.

Quartermaster

Appears with the rank of Private on an
Account

of Maj^r Sam^l Finley against Virg^a Officers & Sol-
diers who have passed their Receipts for the
Sums annexed to their respective names in
August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond
March 13, 1784.

Folio,

State Money, 2400⁰⁰ Dol

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(546i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

758

Barterman David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173414	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

David Cartman
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Nov 17, 1785.

Sum

£12 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 373.

R. W. Cartman

(547)

Copyist.

1957
Carlton Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167455	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Lewis Searton
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

W Mich

Day when

June 9

, 1784.

Sum

£56 14 - 9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment,

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 24

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

958

Cartwright Jesse
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167386	20
2	2548	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

Jesse Cartwright
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leaf. Bedinger

Day when

Apr 6, 1784.

Sum

£56-11-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 122

C 1 | Va

Jesse Cartwright
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col^d Matthews

Time May 15th, 1784

Sum £ 5. S. 16.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 27

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

959

Cartwright, Lesto
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167179	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6 1 Va.

Jesto Cartwright
Sgt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading;

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Gen Morgan

Day when , 17

Sum \$158-2-3

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line-on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 115

RW Pearson

960

Cartwright Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39167138

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

Peter Leatwright

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leol Gibson

Day when

, 17

Sum

£62-15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

113

RW Benson

(547)

Copyist.

961

Carver Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456752	20
2	7207	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Va.

Michael Carver
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Februa-
ry March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page

29

D. Johnson

(545i)

Copyist.

*-C

Va.

Michael Carver

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90th

Vol. 139, page 47

(546i)

D. Johnson
Copyist.

962

Carver Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carver Michael

163
Cary, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162462	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

C | | Va

James Cary
Sol. Lf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

May 2

, 1783.

Sum

£ 67. 5. 11

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

25

(547)

J. W. Nicholson

Copyist.

964
Garry Obediah
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173389	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Abadiah Cary
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when , 17

Sum £21-2-8

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 362

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

930

Case, Theophilus Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409615	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Va.

Theophilus Case

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service
in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 25th 1778

Number of record:

52

(555)

W. R. Pley

Copyist.

966

Case, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37411233

2 37456735

3 39167241

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | Infantry | Va.

William Case

Pvt

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m.)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C

Va.

William Case
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, — 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 28

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

6 | Va.

William Case
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. P. Anderson

Day when

April 13, 1783.

Sum

£ 34-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

117

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

967

Casey, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37409594

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Va.

James Casey

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service
in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 25th, 1778.

Number of record:

52

(555)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

768

Casey John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456731	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C.

Va.

John Casey
Drum

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 22 Dollars, 90^{ths}

969
Casey, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162477

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

C

Va

John Casey
Sol. Dy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

May 20, 1783

Sum

£ 22. S. 11. D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

36

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

990
Casey, Robert
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162661	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co | | Va

Robert Casey
Sol. Dy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 21

, 1783

Sum

£ 73. S. 14 D. 5

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

30

(547)

J. W. McKimison

Copyist.

971

Basley

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37464883	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Basley

Basleys Comp^y

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieu^t Col^o Smith on Fort Mifflin to
the Soldiers under his Command from the Sixth
Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom deliverd, John Wiley
Company, Basleys

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts,

Shoes, / ; Stockings,

Remarks:

*This name appears only as indicating
Company

Number of record:

9 J. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

972
Garrison Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167526	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | | Va.

Thomas Pearson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Bibb
Day when Nov 10, 1784
Sum £15-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 126

RVPearson
(547) Copyist.

972
Cassaday, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162684	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

C | Low | Va
Jas Cassaday
Serg. Cury

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

M. Pickett

Time

July 6

, 1784

Sum

£ 147 6s. 5d. 11

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

31

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

974
Cassady Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173393	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

b

Va.

Thomas Cassidy
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Moses Hunter*

Day when _____, 17

Sum *£ 49-9-1*

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *362*

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

975
Castile Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167393	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

Robert Eastle
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leap McKee

Day when

, 17

Sum

£33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

122

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

976

Casswell Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174597	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 1 | Cav | Va.

Michael Caswell
sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Barrett

Day when Oct 29, 1787.

Sum £67-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 416

R. V. Pearson

977
Baswell, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167079	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ✓

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

6

Va.

William Caswell
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

, 17

Sum

£43-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

///

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

978
bate John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167329	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

John Gate
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Ruffin

Day when

Nov 29

1783.

Sum

£ 86-11-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *120*

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

979
Leauthon, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162489	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Art | Va
William Canthon
Gunner, Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Jas Canthon

Time

May 30, 1783.

Sum

£ 81 . 3 . 2 . D.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

26

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

980

Carrance, Paul

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162568	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 1 | Va
Paul Lawrence
Sol. Dy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 12, 1784.

Sum £ 240 . S. / D. 4.

Remarks :

Vol. **175**; page 28

(547)

J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

981

Cavender, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162473	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

C | Art | Va

James Carver
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

May 15th

, 1783

Sum

£ 115. S. 6. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

982

Cawdrey, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162580	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: . . .

✓ See also . . .

6

Va

John Cawdrey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Aug 2, 1784.

Sum £3. S. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 28

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

983

Cawthorn Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cawthorn Richard

984
Cawthorn, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167379	20
2	7431	21
3	7425	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

REV. WAR. *James*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Baughman & Baughman *Richard*
(Name.)

Rev War
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See A.G. 1578069 provided
Johnson
W.H.

11 30
11-9-15

Willy
HSP

Nov. 9, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. A. Parry,
c/o Potomac Electric Power Co.,
14th & E. Capitol Streets,
Washington, D.C.

The records of this office show that one Christopher Cawthorn served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier in the Virginia Infantry, ^{and} ~~who~~ was enrolled January 11, 1777. Nothing has been found of record to show the designation of the organization in which he served, nor the period of his service.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. J. Law

The Adjutant General.

6

Va.

Richard Hawthorn
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received.

Mr. Stockell

Day when

April 14, 1784

Sum

£49-8-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

123

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6 | Va.

Richard Lawthorn
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Gatuwood

Day when

May 22, 1784.

Sum

£18-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

123

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

Richard Leawthon^x
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jesse Saunders

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 22 - 10 - 3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

121

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

985
Lawthorn Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167426	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Robert Hawthorn
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Levl. Underwood

Day when

Dec 22, 1783.

Sum

£49-7-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

123

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

986
Cawthorn Robert Jr.
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167433

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

Robert Cawthorne Jr
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Stockell

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 22 - 10 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

129

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

987
Beams John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167319	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 1 | leave | Va.

John Pearson
Col leave

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 19

, 1783.

Sum

\$48-4-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

- Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

119

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

988
Gerban Bennet

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37409977	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Va.

Bennet Cerban

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under command of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Lieut. Italiaferro
of the 6th Va. Regt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copist.

989
bertam James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167035	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

James Bertain
Solo Inf.

Book *

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks :

Vol. 176; page

(547)

Copyist.

990

Certain, Page
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162574	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va

Page Certain
Hl Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July, 1784.

Sum

£ 5 B. 18. D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

28

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

991
Chamberlayne Byrd
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39161714	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Va.

Byrd Chamberlayne
Lt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

Dec 22, 1785.

Sum

£ 84. 5. 0. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175 ; page

5

(547)

J. W. Hallman

Copyist

✓ 1792
Chamberlayne Leonard
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167508	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

b 1 leave Va.

Leonard Chamberlayne
Sol leave

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Jones

Day when

Sept 8, 1784

Sum

£13-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

126

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

993
Chambers, Alexander

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167078	20
2	7106	21
3	7237	22
4	2497	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Alexander Chambers
Sol. hif.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received.

Genl Morgan

Day when

Apr 7

, 1783.

Sum

£101 5

Remarks:

- * This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

117

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

C | Car | Va
Ellick Chambers
Sol, Car y

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

Alexander Chambers
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

apl 4, 1783.

Sum

£58-3-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

111

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

Alexander Chambers
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

Apr 4

1783.

Sum

£58-3-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 112

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

994

Chambers, Elick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chambers, Alexander

955
Chambers John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173201	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

John Chambers
Isol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Hunter
Day when Mar 30, 1781
Sum £ 57 - 19 - 3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 354

Wm Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

996

Chambers, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456955	20	
2	7305	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Va.

Samuel Chambers

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named
Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut.
Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had
any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on
their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 250

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Va.

Samuel Chambers
Put

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

997
Chambers Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167139	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

Thomas Chambers
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Gibson

Day when

June 14, 1783.

Sum

£410 13-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

113

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

998

Champ John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37411054	20
2 34	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Va.

Jno Champ

Appears on a

List

of "Warrants issued (new series 1803) for soldiers whose names are not to be found on the Virginia returns," (attached to a list of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 18Number of Warr^t, *948*When issued, *Jan'y.*, 18 *21*Remarks: *(Spec acc)*

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Va.

John Lechampe
Isol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Ralph Humphrey*
Day when *Dec 1*, 1785.

Sum *£ 179-16-9*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *363*

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

949

Champe John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Champ. John

1000
Chambers, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162479

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

10

Va

John W. Chambers
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Ch^s Carter

Time

May 23

1783.

Sum

£ 10 1.5.9 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

26

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1001

Chance James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167470

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

James Alhance
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Samuel Goode

Day when

June 24, 1784

Sum

\$ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 124

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1002

Chance, Shadrack

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master | Quarter Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162630	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

Va

Shad^d Chance

Dr Mr

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn

Colo Croft

Time

April 26, 1785

Sum

£113 5/8 7/6

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. St. Wilkison
Copyist.

1003

Chandler Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167243	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

60

Va.

Thomas Chancler
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Dyer

Day when Apr 15, 1783.

Sum £47-12-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

117

RWCasson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1004
Chandler Jesse
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39174013	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6 | Va.

Jessie Chandler
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Williard

Day when

Jan'y 3, 1786.

Sum

£ 8 6 80

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

392

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1005

Chandler Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161710	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Va.

Thomas Chandler
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

John Walker

Day when drawn

November 10, 1784.

Sum

£ 232. 8. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Walker

Copyist.

1006
Chandler Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173274

2 39162730

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6 | Cav | Va.

Thomas Chandler
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Meriwether

Day when 11th 12, 1785.

Sum £ 30 - 7 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 357

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

C

Va

Thomas Chandler
Pet

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

P Johnston

Time

June 8, 1785.

Sum

\$ 405

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

32

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

✓ 1007
Chandler William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167036	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

William Chandler
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno. Cunningham
Day when Dec 14, 1783
Sum £ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 110

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1708
Chankley Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167089	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ✓

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Thomas Shankley
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

French Strother

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 112

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

17009

Chamsey Julius
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167512	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Julius Leansley
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed. November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Fitzpatrick

Day when

Sept 20th, 1784.

Sum

£17-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

26

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1010
Chapman John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167176	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

John Chapin
Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Harry Lee

Day when

July 2, 1783.

Sum

£580 10 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

115

RWCarron

(547)

Copy

1011
Chaplain Abraham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161717	20
2	1708	21
3	39188484	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Abraham Chaplain
Sr.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Maj Chroghan

Day when drawn

July 8, 1786.

Sum

£72.5.1. 10.4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Hickman
Copyist.

C

Va.

.....Abraham Chapline.....

Capt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois
Department who have received certifi-
cates in full of their pay up to the
last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in
the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

C

Va.

^{IX}
Abram Chapline
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Wm Broadhead

Day when drawn

August 10, 1784.

Sum

£ 326 10.3

Remarks:

Vol. 175 ; page

(547)

J. M. McKimmon
Copyist.

1812

Chapline. Abram

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chaplain Abraham

1013

Chapman, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162560	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

27

Edw^d Chapman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

June 29

, 1784

Sum

\$ 35

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

28

(547)

J. W. Walbridge

Copyist.

1514
Chapman George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167240	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

George Chapman
Sold Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 29-12-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

117

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1015
Chapman Isaac

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167253	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

16 | Arty | Va.

Isaac Chapman
Sol. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thos Green

Day when

Apr 28, 1783.

Sum

£ 39-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

117

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1016

Chapman, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162523	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

L | Car | Va

James Chapman
Sol. Cary

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1017

Chapman John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39161700	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C |

Va.

John Chapman
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

March 12, 1784.

Sum

£ 321. 8. 5. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 178; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1016
Chapman John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173265	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Ino Chapman
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ino Carr

Day when Feb 26, 1784.

Sum £1 - 8 - 2

Remarks: Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 356

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1019
Chapman, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162496	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK

✓
See also

4 | 1st | Va

John Chapman
Sergeant

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Wm. R. R. R. R. R.*

Time *Sept. 3.*, 178*3.*

Sum *\$ 94. 50. 00*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page *26*
J. W. McKinnon
(547) Copyist.

1020

Chapman, Micajah
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167396	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

b | 1 | bar | Va.
Micajah Chapman
Sol bar

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Gas Moxby

Day when

April 23, 1784.

Sum

£80-14-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 122

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1021
Chapman Nathan
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167304	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Nathan Chapman
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thomas Uslin

Day when

Nov 6, 1783.

Sum

\$51-11-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

119

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyint.

✓ 7022
Chapman, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162559	20
2	25613	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

C | Va
Reck & Chapman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 24, 1784

Sum £ 514. 8. 1/2

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 28

(547)

J. W. Nickerson
Copyist.

C

Va

Rich^d Chapman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 7, 1784

Sum £ 35

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

4723
Chapman William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162538	20	
2	39173199	21	
3	39162717	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | | Va

Wm Chapman
Sol. Sup.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Col. Christian*

Time *March 12*, 1784.

Sum *£ 35*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page *27*

(547)

J. H. Wilkerson
Copyist.

10 | Car | Va.

Wm Chapman
Sol Car

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Jones (Senator)

Day when Nov 29, 1781.

Sum \$22-6-8

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 334

K W Pearson

C | Va
M^r Chapman
P^t.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

D Brounhead
July 8, 1786
£ 38. S. 19. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

32
J. W. Wilkinson

1020.
Charley Charles
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167229

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

1

Va.

Charles Charney
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £ 40 14 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 116

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1025
Charles John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167214	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

John Charles
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 10

, 1783.

Sum

\$39-14-48

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

116

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

126
Charles Philip

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162667	20
2 39173216	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Philip Charles
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Parker Bailey
Day when Dec 17, 1782.
Sum £20-17-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 355

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

C | Var
Phillips Charles
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Geo Pickett

Time

July 9, 1783.

Sum

£ 67 3. 0. 2. 9

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

31

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1027

Charles Phillips

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Charles Philip

1028

Charles Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162515	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

C | Va

Sam'l Charles
Sergeant Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr. Ansell

Time

Oct 21

, 1785.

Sum

100. 34. 28.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. McKinnon
Copyist.

1029
Charles Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162547	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK

✓
See also

Co | Car | Va
Thomas Charles
Sol. Car

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr. P. P. P.

Time

1783, 1784

Sum

\$ 50.00 D.C.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

27

(547)

J. W. McKeen

Copyist.

✓ 1030
Charley Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167233	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 -

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

Charles Charley
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *.

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

Apr 7, 1783

Sum

£ 94 - 19 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

117

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

7031

Charley George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167297	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

George Sharley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Daniel Pugh

Day when

Oct 24, 1783.

Sum

£ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Record contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Auditor's Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 119

R. W. Carter

(547)

1032

Charlton William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39174022	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Wm Charlton
sol. Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Gordon

Day when

Feb 17

, 1786

Sum

£ 28-13-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 392

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1033

Chatter James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173248	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

James Chatter
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Humphreys

Day when Mch 7, 1785.

Sum \$49-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 356

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1074

Chas. Anthony
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 7057	20
2	7081	21
3	7030	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Va.

Anthony Chavos^x
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 9th, 1783

Sum

£ 12

Remarks:

1/3

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

110

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

le

Va.

Anthony Leaver
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when April 14, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page III

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

Anthony Lehavers
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leop Young

Day when

Mar 21

1783

Sum

\$24

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

///

NW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1035

Chavers, Anthony

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chaver, Anthony

1036

Chavers Robert W.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37450810	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Va.

Robt W. Chavers
Put

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

1037

Chavis Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173213	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

68

Va.

Saml Charvis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Humphrey

Day when , 17

Sum £ 61-4-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 354

W. S. Rosenbaum

(547)

Copyist. v

1038

Chavos Anthony

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chaver. Anthony

1339
Chavos, Shadrack

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173280	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Cav | Va.

Shadrack Chavos
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Peyton

Day when , 17

Sum £51-7-2

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 357

RW Pearson

1840

Cheatham, Stephen
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167005-	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6

Va.

Stephen Leatham
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 7

, 1782.

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

109

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1041
Cheatham, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174603	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6

Va.

Wm Cheatham
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*

Day when *Jan 1*, 17 *84*

Sum *40*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 417

RW Pearm

(547)

Copyist.

1042

Check, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162565	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | | *Va*

Wm Check
Sol Dyf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Mr Broadhead
July 7, 178*4*
£ 15 5.5 - D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1843
Cheeky John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39174575	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

John Leully
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assemply passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Davis

Day when

Dec 16, 1786.

Sum

£19-9-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176;

page

416

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1044

Chenants Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162604	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

6 | Car. | Va
Burgalherants
Sol Car

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Capt Morton

Time

Dec 19

, 1784.

Sum

£. 100. 00

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

29

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1745
Chenoweth John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173396

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Chenoweth, John

(Name)

Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

In A.G. 1754517 here with.

No other found on the G.I. of Rev War

*1157
6-8-16*

*Johnson
J.H.*

(Attach this end.)

June 8, 1916.

Respectfully returned to *W. J. Mingo*

Mrs. Clifton E. Tabb,
Martinsburg, W. Va.

The records show that one John Chenowith, rank not stated, served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier in Virginia troops, designation of organization not shown, and that the sum of £26, 1s, 4d, the balance of his full pay, was paid on account of his services. Nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into the service or the date of his separation therefrom.

It is suggested as a possibility that ~~the desired~~ ^{and the} information can be obtained from the Librarian of the Virginia State Library at Richmond; the clerk of the county from which the soldier entered the service, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.)

H. J. Mingo

The Adjutant General.

[Handwritten signature]
[Handwritten initials]
June 9, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Mary A. Silver,
501 South Queen St.,
Martinsburg, West Virginia.

The records show that one John Chenoweth, rank not stated, served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier in Virginia troops, designation of organization not shown, and that the sum of £26, 1s, 4d, the balance of his full pay, was paid on account of his services. Nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into the service or the date of his separation therefrom.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian of the Virginia State Library at Richmond; the clerk of the county from which the soldier entered the service, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

[Handwritten signature]

➤ The Adjutant General.

6

Va.

John Chenoweth
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Moses Hunter*

Day when , 17

Sum \$26 - 1 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 362

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1046
Cheon William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167026	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

William Lehen
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Zane

Day when

June 27, 1782.

Sum

£ 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

Rivbarn

(547)

Copyist.

1047
Cherrie Arthur

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173417	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Arthur Leherrix
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

Nov 22, 1783.

Sum

£ 34-12-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

363

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

1048

Chesney Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37411053</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Va.

Benjⁿ Chesnut or ney

Appears on a

List

of "Warrants issued (new series 1803) for soldiers whose names are not to be found on the Virginia returns," (attached to a list of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 18

Number of Warr^s, 598

When issued, Nov., 1812.

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

1049
Chesnut, Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chesney, Benjamin

1050
Chevalier Anthony
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167257	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Anthony Chevalier
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Andrew Wodrow

Day when Apr 30, 1783.

Sum £60-12-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 117

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

1051
Chew Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167439	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Peter Chew
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Valentine

Day when

May 21, 1784.

Sum

£56-9-0/10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

123

RWCasson

(547)

Copyist.

1052

Chewing Christopher
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167408	20
2	7435-	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Christopher Chewing
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Strother

Day when

May 7

; 1782.

Sum

£ 14-16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

122

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

b 1. law | Va.

Christopher Chewning
Sol law

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

sol Leabell

Day when

May 7, 1784

Sum

£ 44 - 1/6 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 123

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

10.7.3

Chewing Richard
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173384	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein: 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Cav | Va.
Richard Chewning
sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Ed Pendleton
Day when April 30, 1785.
Sum \$58-18-6

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

362

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1054
Churing Thomas
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167355	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

601

Va.

Thomas Lehuwing
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jack Johnson

Day when

Dec 18, 1783.

Sum

£72-0-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 121

R. W. Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

10-V-5
Childers William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167264	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

William Childers
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thos Aslin

Day when

Sept 4, 1783

Sum

£34-1-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 118

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1056
Childres Meredith

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/73263	20	
2	39/62722	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: *1*

✓
See also

Va.

Meredith Childers
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Reynolds

Day when

Oct 9

, 1783.

Sum

£ 67 - 11 - 6

Remarks:

Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

356

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

C | Va
Merideth Childers
Pvt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 32

(547)

Copyist.

1057
Childress Allen

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174031	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6

Va.

Allen Childress
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 21, 1786.

Sum £ 33 17-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

393

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1058
Childress Goldsby
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167391	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Golightly Childress
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt McStee

Day when

, 17

Sum

£33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

122

RVPearson

(547)

Copyist

1059

Childers Meredith

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Childers Meredith

1060

Chilton, Stephen

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162676	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Va
Stephen Chilton
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Maj Slaughter
May 31, 1783.
£50 S. B. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; pages

(547)

Copyist.

1061

Chinault John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167273	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

10

Va.

John Chinnault
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 12

, 1783.

Sum

\$54-19-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 118

RW Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

1062

Chinnworth Jonathan
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167442	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Jonathan Leinenworth
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Hammett
Day when May 21, 1781
Sum £75-0/2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 23

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

10-3
Chimworth John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916-149	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

<p>  </p>	<p> Va. </p>
--	---------------------

John Chinworth
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day, when

Sum

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Audⁿ Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

(547)

Copyist.

5064
Whishorn John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173195	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

61 Va.

John Chisholm
JAC Inf.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Daunders*

Day when *Nov 26*, 17*84*.

Sum *£5-2-*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 354

(647)

W. Pearson

Copyist.

1065

Chislett, Thos

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37409512	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

61

Va.

The Chislett

, Capt.

Grays

Co^y

Appears in an

Account

of Money Returnd by Sundry Officers which was
drawn for their respective Companies & not paid
Viz—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

October 9th, 1779.

The Chislett

Recd 52 Dolls.

Number of record:

42

(545i)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

1066
Chilton, Newsman

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162670	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co

Va

Newsman Chittom
Corporal. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Francis Graves

Time

July 14

, 1783.

Sum

£ 82.0.17 D.C.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

31

(547)

J. W. Wilkerson
Copyist.

1067

Charming John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39174590	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Ans. Lehouning
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ans. Haily

Day when Sept 7, 1787.

Sum £33-17-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 416

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

7068
Christman James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167088	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6 | Va.

James Leprishalm
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jo Selden

Day when

May 12, 1783

Sum

£574

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

112

RWC Carson

(547)

Copyist.

1069

Christie James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Christy James

1070
Christian, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167498	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

James Christian
Clope Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Reynolds

Day when

Aug 26, 1784.

Sum

£ 124 - 12 - 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

125

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

1071

Christian James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162446	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

Co | Arx | Va

James Christian
Sol. Arx

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 25

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1092
Christian John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167014	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

John Christian
Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

apl 5th, 1782.

Sum

£47

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

109.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1073
Christian Walter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167258	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 1 Va.

Walter Christian
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when Sept 1, 1783.

Sum £50-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 117

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1074

Christian William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162472	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co | Art | Va
Men Christian
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 225

(547)

Copyist.

1075
Christy, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162447	20
2	2531	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Car | Va
James Christy
Sol. Car.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Himself*
Time *Mar 13*, 178*3*.
Sum *£. 27. 3. 10*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page *25*
J. W. Wilkinson
(547) Copyist.

Co | Car | Va
James Christie
Sol. Car.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Jan'y 14th

, 1784.

Sum

£ 40. 8. 7. D. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

27

(547)

J. W. McKimmon

Copyist.

1076

Chroucher, Ch's

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162666	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | | Va

Ch^s Chroucher
Sol. Dy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

July 8

, 1783

Sum

£78. 5. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

31

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1977
Black John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167012	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

John Black
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 4

, 1782.

Sum

£ 36

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

109

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1018

Clariman, Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162576

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

C

Va

Michael Clariman
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

W. Broadhead

Time

July 30

, 1784.

Sum

£24.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

28.

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1079
Clarke, Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mattross | Mattross

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clarke, Andrew

1080

Clark George Roger
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

General General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420870	20
2	39161699	21
3	39188473	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Va.

George R. Clark

General

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois Department who have received certificates in full of their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

No. | |

George Roger Clarke
Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of which the following is a copy:

A General Return of a Regt.
of Infantry commanded
by Col. Joseph Crockett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 28, 1781

Filed by George Woolfork, Esq.
Administrator of the estate of
Genl. George Roger Clarke who
states he found it among
Genl. Clarke's papers.

Number of record:

1

J. B. Siller

(545i)

Copyist

61 | Art. | Va.

By George Clark
for Giffel Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

July 26, 1784.

Sum

£ 1173 5. 7. 2. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

4

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

GEORGE ROGERS CLARKE .

But little official information is found in the War Department relating to George Rogers Clarke, the savior of Kaskaskia, Cahokia and Vincennes in the period of the Revolutionary War in the region of the present States of Indiana and Illinois. The collection of records of that war in this Department is far from complete. At the time when he went upon a military expedition in that region, about 1778-1783, he was colonel of Clarke's Illinois Regiment of Virginia State Troops and a brigadier general under commissions from the Governor of Virginia, Governor Patrick Henry, by whom, it appears, he was sent into that region.

Haitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication compiled from trustworthy sources and entitled to credit, shows that George Rogers Clarke, of Virginia, colonial and brigadier general of Virginia Militia, served from 1779 to 1783, mainly on the western frontier, and that he died, a civilian, February 18, 1818. Evidently he died in Kentucky.

Lesang's Field-Book of the Revolution, regarded as trustworthy, contains considerable information relating to Clarke (name often found as Clark) in Volume II, pages 283, 285, 287-291, 295 and 297. It appears from Lesang that Clarke was born in Albemarle County, near Charlottesville, Virginia, November 19, 1732; that he became a land surveyor, thus acquiring a love for forest life (p. 287); that he first went to Kentucky in 1772 (p. 287); commanded a company of Virginia troops in Lord Dunmore's war in Western Virginia in 1774, when he acquired a better knowledge of the country west of the Allegheny Mountains (p. 288); that in that year he was also the leader of a party of pioneers on their way to Kentucky to make a settlement (p. 288); that in 1775 and 1776 he traversed vast regions south of the Ohio River and studied the character of the Indians (p. 288); that in Kentucky in 1775 he was at the head of a temporary command of armed settlers (p. 288); that following his explorations in Kentucky he laid before the Virginia Assembly, probably in 1777, a plan for reducing the hostile British posts in the Ohio country, which plan was highly approved by Governor Patrick Henry (p. 289); that in 1778 Clarke was ordered by Governor Henry to proceed to the defense of Kentucky and capture Kaskaskia from the British (p. 289); that early in the spring of 1778 Clarke's force rendezvoused at Corn Island at the Falls of the Ohio (Louisville), where the force was joined by the famous fighter Simon Kenton; that the expedition went by boats from the Falls to the mouth of the Tennessee River and landed at the site of the present Paducah (p. 289); captured Kaskaskia before midnight of July 4, 1778 (p. 289); that Clarke was promoted from major to colonel about August, 1778 (p. 290); that he captured Cahokia July 9, 1778 (p. 290); captured Vincennes February 20, 1779, taking among other prisoners Governor Hamilton, who had lately brought a garrison there from Detroit to protect the place; that Clarke visited Richmond, Virginia, in December, 1780, and urged the Assembly to

supply means to further chastise the enemy (p. 284); that while in Virginia Clarke took a temporary command under Baron Steuben operating near the James River (p. 285); that early in 1781 he raised a considerable force in Virginia for an expedition against Detroit, which was ordered March 15 to rendezvous at Louisville, whereupon he was promoted from colonel to brigadier general, but owing to Cornwallis's success at Yorktown Virginia and financial difficulties the projected expedition to Detroit was given up and the military activities on the western frontier were confined to defensive acts; that in September, 1782, Clarke was in Kentucky in the region opposite the present Cincinnati and at that time with a force of about 1000 men crossed the Ohio River and marched against Indian towns on the Scioto River, the expedition returning to Kentucky in November of that year (p. 286).

According to Lanning, Volume II, p. 288, General Clarke resided in Kentucky after the Revolutionary War; in 1796 commanded an unsuccessful expedition against Indians on the Wabash River, and later on entered the French service to command a projected military expedition against the Spanish on the Mississippi River, to be raised in Kentucky, for which purpose he accepted a commission as major general from the French (p. 288).

Some historians attribute to Clarke's conquests in the region of the present Indiana and Illinois the success of the Americans in securing their access to Britain at the conclusion of the Revolution the region north of the Ohio River between the Alleghany Mountains and the Mississippi River.

References. It is said that George Bancroft's History of the United States, Volume I, chapter 8, gives an account of Clarke's Expedition of 1778-1779 and of its influence on the subsequent control of that region. Clarke's own account dated November 19, 1779, edited by H. Pottle, said to have been published in 1880. For other references see Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution, by Justin Winsor, pp. 188-189.

War Department,
The Adjutant General's Office,
February 24, 1930.

ag. 201 Clark, Geo. Rogers
(2-20-30)

1081
Clark, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

39162478

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co | Art | Va

James Clark
Fifer Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1082

Clark John, Jr.
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37418581	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Va

Jn^o Clark Jun^r

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

for the draughts in 5 Vrg^a Reg^t
commencing 1 Dec^r 78 & terminating
16 Feby 79

There appears to be due on the
within Abstract the sum of Two
thousand, Nine hundred, twenty
dollars & fifty five hundredths

Jn^o Clark Jun^r Aud
Auditor's Office

Feby 13th 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Stornell

Copyist.

1783.
Clark John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39165396	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

John Clark
Capt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Hite

Day when

Apr 10, 1783

Sum

£ 3371-13-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

30

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1984
Clark, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mattross | Mattross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162561.	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co | art | Va

John Clark
Mar art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 6, 1784.

Sum \$ 23 56, D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

28
J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1084

Clarke, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clarke, John

1085-a

Clark Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188477	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Va.

Richard Clark

Lt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois Department who have received certificates in full of their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

1786
Clark Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167032	20
2	39173251	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Va.

Robert Clark
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 29 / 17 83

Sum

£18-

Remarks:

13-

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 110

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

6

Va.

Robert Clarke^x
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Hopkins
Day when Jan 14, 1785.
Sum £102-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 356

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

7087

Clark, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clarke, Thomas

1088

Clark, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162475

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

C | . | Va
William Clark
Corp Surg.

Appears in a

Book -

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Himself*

Time *May 16*, 1783.

Sum *£ 54. S. 1. D. 1.*

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

(547)

26
J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1688a

Clark William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188481	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

C

Va.

William Clark

Lt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois
Department who have received certifi-
cates in full of their pay up to the
last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in
the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

1089

Clarke Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mattross | Mattross:

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162687	20
2	2566	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | art | Va
And Clark.
art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

C | App | Va

Andrew Clarke

Matt App

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 9, 1784

Sum £ 62. 8. 6. 28

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page 28

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1090
Clarke Beadham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167033	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

C

Va.

• Bedham Clarke
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sept 4, 1783

Sum

£ 6 6 - 13

Remarks:

3

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

110

(547)

Rev Pearson

Copyist.

1891
Clarke Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167069	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

Daniel Clarke
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Gibson

Day when , 17

Sum £ 81 - 3 - 8

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
"Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 111

RW Pearson

10472
Clarke George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173419

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6 | Va.

Geo Clarke
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

Nov 24, 1785.

Sum

£14-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

363

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

1093
Clarke Isham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167344

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Isaac Clarke
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Isaac Underwood
Day when Dec 9, 1783.

Sum £ 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 130

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1094
Clarke James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167272	20	
2	7334	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

lc

Va.

James Clarke
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept. 13, 1783.

Sum

£16-11-9.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

118

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

James Clarke
Scol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Tim Peyton

Day when

Dec 4, 1783.

Sum

£ 55 - 15 - 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

120

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1095
Clarke Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174018	20	
2	4584	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Jessie Clarke
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Chris Greenup

Day when Jan'y 26, 1786

Sum \$59-0-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 392

RWCannon

(547)

Copyist.

10

Va.

Jesse Clarke
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Thompson

Day when

Apr 19, 1786.

Sum

£31-10-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

416

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1096
Clarke John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167197	20
2	7331	21
3	2553	22
4	7475	23
5	7487	24
6	2589	25
7	4038	26
8	4052	27
9	7200	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

John Clarke
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Abner Chapple

Day when

July 25, 1783.

Sum

£19-11-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

115

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

John Clarke
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

- Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Nicholas

Day when

Dec 3, 1783.

Sum

£57-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

120

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

C | | Va
John Clark
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Wm Reynolds*

Time *June 8*, 178 *4*

Sum *£ 56. S. 14. D. 10*

Remarks:

Vol. *175*; page *28*

(547)

J. H. McKinnon
Copyist.

6

Va.

John Clarke
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Underwood

Day when June 28, 1784.

Sum £220/9-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page/25

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

16.

Va.

John Clarke
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

James Hawkins
July 19, 1784.

Day when

Sum

£16-4-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

125

RW Benson

(547)

Copyist.

L

Va

John Clarke
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

W. Broadhead

Time

August 14, 1784.

Sum

£ 5 S. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

29

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

6

Va.

John Clarke
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Rob Jones

Day when

June 29

, 1786

Sum

#44-12-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

343

RW Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

b

Va.

John Clarke
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ab Jackson

Day when Aug 22, 1786

Sum £19-11-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

393

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

John Clarke
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£28-14-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

115

RWR

(547)

Copyist.

1097

Clarke, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162592

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK

See also

6

Va

Richard Clarke
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

August 6, 1784

Sum

£ 5 8.2 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

29

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1098

Clarke, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clarke, Robert

✓ 1099
Clarke. Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162616	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

C | Art | Va

Robert Clarke
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Dec 23

1784

Sum

£ 58. 3. 17. 1/2

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

29

(547)

J. W. McKusick

Copyist.

1109
Clarke, Rodham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173275

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

10 | 1 | Cav | Va.

Rodham Clarke
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Thos Wms

Day when April 13, 1785 $\frac{2}{3}$

Sum £12-12-6

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 357
R. W. Pearson

1181
Clarke Spencer

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174035	20	
2	39167034	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

b

Va.

Spencer Clarke
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Turner

Day when

June 20, 1786.

Sum

£ 2400-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

393

RW Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

Va.

Spencer Clarke
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 12

Remarks:

1/3

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

110

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1102

Clarke, Stephen

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162640	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

C

Va

Stephen Clarke
Sole Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Atkinson

Time

April 30

, 1785

Sum

£10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

30

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1103
Clarke Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167031	20
2	39174054	21
3	39167316	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Va.

Thomas Clarke
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 16, 1783

Sum

£ 6 - 1 - 3

Remarks:

3

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

110

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

Thomas Clark

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Dunn

Day when

Aug 28, 1786

Sum

£16-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

393

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

Thomas Clarke
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£44-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

119

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1704
Clarke William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167275

2 7446

3 39173269

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

William Clarke
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 15, 1783.

Sum

£19-11-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

18

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

b | Va.

William Clarke
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Russell

Day when

May 24, 1784.

Sum

£19-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol: 176; page

124

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

6

Va.

Wm Clarke

Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when , 17

Sum

£ 56 - 17 - 2

Remarks:

see filed the last 1783

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 357

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1105

Clarkson, Matth.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Auditor

Auditor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409506	20
2	18568	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Va.

Matth Clarkson

And of Acc^t

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The United States to Thomas Hughes late Pay-
master of the 7 Virgⁿ Reg^t D^r

* * * *

Amount of the above 1241.63

The Charge for Col. Sears for Soldiers

*Taken up, cannot be allowed until
further proof be made thereof, and*

therefore is deducted \$14.12 (over)

* * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

10th date of 17.

Remarks:

** Name appears on Acc^t
only as shown above*

Number of record:

41

(545i)

W. P. R. S.

Copyist.

C

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Matth Clarkson,
And of Acck.

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Cap^t Ralph Falkner of the 5th Regiment Commanded by Col^o Josiah Parker, from the State of Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

June 11, 1778.

Where Inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

For what term,

When Joined, , 17

Whole time of Subsistance, weeks, days.

Am^t of Subsist^e at }
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dol^r p^r week } doll^{rs} 90th parts.

Bounty p^d at 20 dol^{rs} each,

Whole Am^t of Subs^{tc} and bounty, dollars.

Casualties,

Remarks:

^x This name appears only in the aff'davit attached to this Return

Number of record

10

(5484)

J. M. ...

Copyist.

1106

Clarkston Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409913	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co.

Va.

Peter Colarkston

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Lieut. Mallery

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1189
Blair Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167104	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Thomas Helator
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leop Coleman

Day when

April 1, 1783

Sum

£16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

112

RW Pearson

(547)

Copy

1100

Clawson, Garret.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37407537

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

61 | Va.

Garret Clawson

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In
Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778
Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Drafted,

May 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

R E Wins

Copyist.

Clay Matthew
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167462

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

60

Va.

Matthew Carey
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Jennings

Day when

June 18, 1784

Sum

£ 70

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 124

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1110
Clay Moore John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167520

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

1

Va.

Moore John Clay
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Sherwin

Day when

Oct 19, 1784.

Sum

£ 30-13-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1st Aug^t 1799.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

26

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1111
Clay Samuel
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167123

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Samuel Delany
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Collier

Day when

June 3, 1783.

Sum

£36 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

113

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1112
Clay Thomas
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1 39161698

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | *art* | **Va.**

Thomas. Clay
Capt. art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

Feb 19, 178*4*.

Sum

£436. 11 34 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. McKusick
Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Clay, Thomas
(Name.)
Col. Va
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The name
Thomas Clay
Capt Art appears
in a book under the fol-
lowing heading
A List of State and Navy
Officers who have re-
ceived Certificates for
the balance of their full
pay &c
By whom recd himself
Pay when drawn Feby 19 1784
Sum £ 434 - 54 D. 3
Nothing additional

over

no other of name on L. J
of Va Rev War and
name not found on L. J
Continental Troops
Rev. War

11-25-16

Johnson
less

(Attach this end.)

J. H. H.

TBF.

November 27, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. A. G. Means,
3016 8th Street,
Meridian, Mississippi.

The name Thomas Clay appears as that of a captain of Virginia Artillery on a list of State and Navy officers who received certificates for the balance of their full pay, which list shows that on February 19, 1784, he received a sum amounting to £436, 4s, 3d. Nothing has been found of record to show that any other person bearing that name served in a Virginia organization in the war mentioned.

The name Matthew Gahanias has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Virginia or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. H.

The Adjutant General.

1113

Clayton, Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162625-	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 1st | Va

Henry Clayton
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

March 17, 1785.

Sum

£ 72 S. 0. D. 2

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

29
J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1114

Clayton Phillip
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39167407	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6 | 1 | 1792 | Va.

Phillip Clayton
Sol. Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when , 17

Sum £ 41-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 122

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

115

Chavelland John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167390	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

6

Va.

John Cleveland
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Asse'mbly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thos Garrison

Day when

Apr 20, 1784

Sum

£50-9-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

22

RWCarrson

(547)

Copyist.

1776
Cleebeck, Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173267	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

C

Va.

Henry Clebeck
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Bedinger

Day when ~~issued~~ April 6 1784.

Sum £ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 357

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

111-1
Oleg Peter
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173386

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK

See also

61

Va.

Peter bley
sol mfg.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when , 17

Sum £19-10

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 362

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1118
Clemance Gilliland

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173253

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

6

Va.

Gileland Clemanance
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when *mitted* *mch 22*, 17*83*.

Sum *£110-3-9*

Remarks: *Voucher mitted*

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

336

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1119
Clemens, Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167194

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Benjamin Clemens
Sol Dragoons

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Fitzpatrick

Day when

July 23, 1783.

Sum

£ 42-10-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

115

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1120

Clemens Ed Walker

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167211

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

Ed Walker Clements
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Lewis Ford

Day when

, 17

Sum

£56-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

116

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1121

Clements. Barnett

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162605	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Law | Va
Parnett Clements
Sgt. Law.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt Morton

Time Nov 17, 1784.

Sum £. 57. 8. 17.

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page 29

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

7122

Clements, Grace

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39165380

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Mace Elements
Ens Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Jan 6

, 17 83.

Sum

£ 181 - 1 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

30

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1123

Clements William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173258	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

William Clements
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an. Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

June 21, 1783.

Sum

£ 24 - 15 - 6

Remarks

Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

356

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1124.

Claverius, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39161695-

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Arty | Va.

James Cleverious
Lt. Arty

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Capt Wm Spiller

Day when drawn November 3, 1783.

Sum E 224, S. 4. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1125

Cleverius James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39162541*

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ **BOOK MARK**

☒ **See also**

C | Va
James C. Lewis
Sol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1126

Clifton Thomas
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37409596

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Va.

Thomas Clifton

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service
in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 25th, 1778.

Number of record:

52

(555)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

1127
Bloms, George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167+27	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

George Helms
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Marshall

Day when

Feb 4

, 17 84.

Sum

175 - 16 - 74

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

123

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1128

Clifton David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39174023</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

6

Va.

David Leighton
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

April 8

, 1786

Sum

£19-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

393

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1129
Close, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162653	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Pa

Jacob Close
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 7

, 1783.

Sum

£ 41 89. 22

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

30

J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

1130

Blondas, Abram

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162648	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

See also

L | | W
Abram Cloude
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1134
Chutz John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167075	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

John Clutz
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

apl 8

, 1783.

Sum

£ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

111

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1132
Coatney Thomas
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162726	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

C

Va

Thomas Coatsney
Secy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Diggers

Time

Dec 1, 1787

Sum

£ 19. S. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

32

(547)

J. W. Walke

Copyist.

11-3-3
Coats, George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	39167430	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

George Leats
Sol. Prof.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Mich

5-

1784

Sum

£ 56-0-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

23

RWCarrson

(547)

Copyist.

1134
Coats John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167165

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

John Leats
Scol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£102-18-7

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office; 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 114

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1735
Coatts, Mills

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167360	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Willis Beatts
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received F. Graves

Day when Jan 14, 1784

Sum \$295-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 121

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1758
Bob Stratton

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173221

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6 | Cav | Va.

Strattan Cobb
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when , 17

Sum \$11-5-4

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 353

RW Pearson

1137
Cochran, Dennis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162698	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

C

W

Dennis Cochran
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Chris^r Coenuss

Time

Jan'y 26, 1785.

Sum

£ 45 l.s. 4 d.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1138

Cochron, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37407544	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Va.

Thomas Cochran

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In
Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778
Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not Rated, 17

When Drafted,

May 24, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record :

24

(548d)

R E Wilkes

Copyist.

1139

Lock, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lock, Thomas

440
Backe, Enach

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167115

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Va.

Enock Cocke
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

F Strother

Day when

, 17

Sum

£18-10-9

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

113

Riv Carson

(547)

Copyist.

1141
Boake, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173249

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

John Locke
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

March 8, 1785.

Sum

£15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176;

page 336.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

11419
Coxe Nathaniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161721	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ 7 corrected 8-24-27
BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

7 Lt. Coxe

4

Va.

Nathaniel Coxter
Mol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

May 23

1787

Sum

E 98. 5. 18. D 1.

Remarks:

+ concealed 8-24-27 ESB

Vol. 178; page 5

(547)

J. W. Willkinson
Copyist.

1142
Lockman, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private : Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162595	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

C

Va

George Cockran
Sol. Pay

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

August 7

1784

Sum

£ 37 1/2 D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1143
Backran James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39165432

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

James Lockran
Chf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap Bindinger

Day when

April 6, 1784.

Sum

£ 27-15-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

31

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1144

Backran John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167364	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

John Lockran
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 7, 1784.

Sum

£18-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 21

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1145

Lockran, Simon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173244	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Va.

Simon Cockran
1st Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Chas. Evans

Day when

Feb 2, 1785.

Sum

£63-7-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

356

KW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1146

Backram William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167324	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

6

Va.

Wm Crockeran
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Depriest

Day when

Nov 26

, 1783.

Sum

£76-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

119

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1147
Backrell Presley
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167345	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14 "	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

6

Va.

Bresley Lockrell
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

St. Jno. Pryer

Day when

Dec 9, 1783.

Sum

£83-17-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

120

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1148 -

Backrill Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167265	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

b | **Va.**

Joseph Lockrill
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom. Received

John Stockell

Day when

Sept 5, 17*83*.

Sum

£ 35

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *118*

RWBenson

(547)

Copyist.

1149
Locks, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167082
2 7205-

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Thomas Lockes
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Peyton Stur

Day when

Apr 22

, 1783.

Sum

£16 -

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

111

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

Thomas Lock
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

James Burton

Day when

, 17

Sum

£53-2-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

116

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1150

Caffler Oburn
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167421	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ **BOOK MARK:**

☒ **See also**

6

Va.

Osburn Koffer
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leah S. Kabeel

Day when

May 13, 1784.

Sum

£15-15-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

123

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1147
Coffey, Reuben

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167326

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

Reuben Leoffer
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Hart

Day when

, 17

Sum

£53-2-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

120

RW Pearson

(547)

1152

Cogar, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162488	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

C | Ark | Va

John Cogar
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Jas Canthron

Time

May 30, 1783

Sum

£78. 3. 0. D. 5

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

26

(547)

J. W. Morrison

Copyist.

1153

Bogdell John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1, 39167105-	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

6

Va.

John Cogdell
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session-1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

F Strother

Day when

Apr 2

, 1783

Sum

£ 36 L

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

112

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1154
Coghill Penben
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167509	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 1 | leave | Va.

Ruben Coghill
Capt leave

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt J. Hawes

Day when

Sept 11, 1784

Sum

£15-8-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

26

R. W. Parsons

(547)

Copyist.

1155
Cohral, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162694	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

C. J. | Va
Sam'l Cohral
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Rich^d Cowers

Time

Dec 14

, 1785.

Sum

£ 28. 5. 9 D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

34

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1156

Cohull, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162455	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Art | Va

James Cohull
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr. Kary

Time

April 19

178

3

Sum

£ 10 7. 5. 1. D.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

25

(547)

J. W. McKinnison

Copyist.

1157
bail Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167141	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Va.

Thomas Coil
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£18-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

113

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1158

Coins, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162583	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

L

W

John Coins
Sol. Dy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Augt 3, 1784

Sum £ 21. 5. 4

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

28

(547)

J. W. Welkison
Copyist.

1119

Coker, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162638	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Co | art | Va

James Coker
Sol. App

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Gordon

Time April 29, 1785

Sum £ 67 5. 13. 2. 5

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

J. W. Kelkison
Copyist.

1160

Colbers William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162513

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

C | | Va

William Collins
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Armed Hummer

Time

Oct 22, 1783.

Sum

£55. 5. 14. D 11.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

27

(547) .

J. W. Nicholson

Copyist.

1161
Calbert Elsha

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167496

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6. 1 leave 1 Va.

Elisha Colbert
Sol leave

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Norwood

Day when

Aug 19, 1784.

Sum

£75-2-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

25

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

116
Calbert John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167479

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

John Colbert
Sole Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

P. Pendleton

Day when

July 2, 1784

Sum

£58 14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

125

W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1163

Colder, James.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162710	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Car | Va

James Colden
Private Carv.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt Rogers
Time Sept 1, 1786
Sum £ 45, S. & D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 32

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1164

Colder, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162570	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

L | | Va

Wm Collier
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Boudhead

Time

July 28

, 1784-

Sum

£ 6 S. 17 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

28

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1165

Cole, Abraham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409893	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Co.

Va.

Abraham Cole

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Enlisted by *Capt. Mallery*

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

116
Coke Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173283	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

b | Cav | Va.

Andrew Cole
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when , 17

Sum

£16-10-2

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 357

R. W. Leason

(547)

Copyist.

1167
Cole, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173385	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Edward Cole
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Apr 30, 1785.

Sum £574 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 362

Rw Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1168

Cole, Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174075	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

6 | Va.

Francis Cole
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Strother

Day when

Jan 6

, 1786

Sum

£ 30-15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

392

RW Parson

(547)

Copyist.

1169

Col. George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456808	20	
2	7237	21	
3	37167237	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Va.

George Cole
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 30

(545i)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

C

Va.

George Cole

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90th

Vol. 139, page

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Va.

George Leale
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself
Day when Oct 7, 1783.
Sum £ 47-2-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 118

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1178
Cole, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167151

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

John Cole
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Norwell

Day when

, 17

Sum

£82-19-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

114

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1771
Col. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165418	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

John Cole
Reap Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 24, 1783.

Sum

£ 116-80-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

31

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

1172
Cole, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167481

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Richard Cole
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Stewart

Day when

July 3

, 1784.

Sum

\$240.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

125

RW Penson

(547)

Copyist.

1173
Cole Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 7148
2 7411

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Robert Cole
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Pendleton

Day when

May 10, 1784.

Sum

£35-5⁰/10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

122

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

Robert Cole
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Cap Rice

Day when June 19, 1783.

Sum £ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
T^{este}: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 114

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

11775
Cole, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167153

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

6

Va.

Samuel Cole
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Nowell

Day when

, 17

Sum

\$54-18-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

114

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

117✓
Cole William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162452
2 2554
3 7116
4 4037

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Car | Va

Wm Cole

Sol. Car.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Miles King

Time

April 15, 1783.

Sum

£ 45

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

25

(547)

J. W. Walker

Copyist

C | | Va

Wm Cole
Sol. Secy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copy

6

Va.

William Cole
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£79-10-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

113

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6 | Va.

Williams Cole

sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Nat ashby

Day when

, 17

Sum

£39-13-6-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

393

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1176

Coleman James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37411231	20
2 37456751	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | Infantry | Va.

James Coleman
Serge

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Va.

James Coleman
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thos Dupont

Day when

Nov 26, 1783.

Sum

£143-15-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 120

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

C

Va.

James Coleman
Sergt.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 29

(545i)

Copyist.

1775
Colman Jail
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167226

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6

Va.

Joel Coleman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Daniel Figgins

Day when

Aug 6, 1783.

Sum

£ 35-07

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

116

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1178

Calhoun John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167485	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

John Coleman
Seap. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 17, 1784.

Sum

£16-80-40

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

125

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1179
Coleman, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167278	20
2	7311	21
3	7519	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

Thomas Coleman
Sgt. Rif.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Hawkins

Day when

Sept 18, 1783.

Sum

£62-15-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

118

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

Thomas Coleman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Pendleton

Day when

Nov 13

, 1783.

Sum

£ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

119

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

Thomas Coleman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Saml Ferguson

Day when

Oct 11, 1784.

Sum

\$22-8-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

26

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1180
Coleman William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167120
2 39173261
3 39162729

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

1180
Coleman William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167120

2 39173261

3 39162729

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

b

Va.

William Coleman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

b. Fowler

Day when

, 17

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

113

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

Wm Coleman
sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M. Hawkins

Day when Feb 6, 1783.

Sum £16-6

Remarks: Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 356

W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

C

Va

Mon Coleman
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1181
Belgin William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167167	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6 | ear | Va.

William Colvin
Sol. law

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when _____, 17_____

Sum \$ 11-4

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 11A

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

1182
Colley George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173260	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

George Colley
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when , 17

Sum

£14-19-4

Remarks:

Voucher Amilled

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

356

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

1183
Callias, Mason

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167090	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

1

Va.

Mason Collins
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself
May 13

Day when

, 1783.

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

-Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

112

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1184

Ballou John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39167048*
2 *7028*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ **BOOK MARK:**

☒ **See also**

C

Va.

John Collier
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jns Shackelford
Feb 21, 1783.

Day when

Sum

£ 24

Remarks:

2
3

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

110

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

C

Va.

John Collier
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Shuckelford

Day when

Aug 2, 1783.

Sum

£12-
3

Remarks:

3

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 110

(547)

RW Carson

Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Collier, John

(Name.)

Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name appears upon a
"Book" under the heading:
A List of soldiers of the
Va. Line on Court-Establish-
ment who have received
certificates for the balance
of their full pay, agreeable
to an act of Assembly
passed Nov. session 1781

By whom received

Jno. Shewellford,

Day when, Feb. 21, 1783

Ann L 24.

Also appears upon
the same Book
and under same
heading a similar
entry, but showing
Day when Aug. 2, '83
and

Serial 712.

Received by Jno. Shackelford.

Abraham

1883

(Attach this end.)

Sept. 16, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Luther T. Collier,
3615 Independence Avenue,
Kansas City, Missouri.

In addition to the information contained in the statement of this office of Sept. 13, 1916, the records show as follows: Dudley Banks was a sergeant of Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 7th Virginia, Revolutionary War, and Gregory Smith was a captain in the same regiment, company not stated. He resigned Nov. 28, 1776. Hope Richardson served as lieutenant colonel in the 7th and 5th Virginia, Revolutionary War.

It appears that only one John Collier served in Capt. Thomas Hill's Company in the organization mentioned. His name also appears on a "pay roll of Capt. Thomas Hill's, Capt. Jouitta and 3 from Capt. Crockett, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, for June, 1778." This roll shows his pay per month was 6-2/3 dollars.

The name John Collier appears on a list of soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received certificates for the balance of their full pay, agreeable to an act of Assembly passed November session, 1781, which shows that on Feb. 21, 1783, John Shackelford received

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

the sum of £24 for Collier.

No record has been found in this office of the alleged service of Collier in the State Militia in 1781.

The Adjutant General.

5 incs.

1185
Ballin Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167286	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

1

Va.

Daniel Collins
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 10, 1783.

Sum £16

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 118

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1186

Collins, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162569

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Va

James Callen
Sol. Secy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Reynolds

Time

July 20

, 1784.

Sum

£69. 8. 13. 11. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

48

(547)

J. W. Nicholson

Copyist.

1117
Hallin John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167003	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

h | Va.

John Collins
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself
Jan'y 31

Day when

, 1782.

Sum

£ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 109

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1188
Collins. Adam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162552	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Ark | Va

Adam Collins
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Reynolds

Time

May 14

1784.

Sum

£ 18 5. 7. 2. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

28

(547)

J. W. McKinnison

Copyist.

1189

Collins. Bartlette

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162721	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

C | Arty | Va
Barbette Collins
Poty Arty

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Barbette

Time

Aug 22

, 1787.

Sum

£ 15 S. 7 D. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

32

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1190

Collins, Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167038	20
2	.	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

Benjamin Collins
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Benj Henry

Day when 17

Sum £ 24

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 110

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1191
Ballins Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167196	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 1 | Law | Va.

Charles Collins
Sol. Law

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

D Anderson

Day when

, 17

Sum

£79-6-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

115

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1192
Collins, George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173257

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

George Collins
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

June 21

, 1783.

Sum

\$157.13

Remarks:

Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And^m Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176;

page

336

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1193
Collins, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167150	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

James Collins
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Rice

Day when , 17

Sum \$62-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 114

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1194
Collins John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

corporal | corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167020	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

b | Law | Va.

John Collins
Capt Law

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Swan

Day when June 1, 1782.

Sum £1400 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 29

RW Pearson

1195

Collins John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162657	20
2	71111	21
3	7142	22
4	7395	23
5	39173429	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

6

Va.

John Collins
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Purcell

Day when

Apr 30, 1783.

Sum

£ 36 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

112

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

C | art | Va

John Collins
Sol. art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 13

, 1783.

Sum

£ 70. 5. 9. D6

Remarks:

Vol. 175; pages

30

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

6

Va.

John Collins
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 16

, 1783.

Sum

£465-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

113

R. H. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

John Collins
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt McKee

Day when

April 22

, 1784.

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

122

(547)

RW Carson
Copyist

Va.

Inc Collins ^{*alias*} *Burkwell*
Col *Inf.*

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Col Cropper*
Day when *Nov 30*, 17 *85*.
Sum *\$15-17-4*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *363*

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1196
Collins, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173250	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Richard Collins
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received his Brother

Day when Nov 11, 1785.

Sum \$20-1-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 336

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1197
Ballins, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167185
2 7399
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Thomas Collins
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno. Lyne

Day when

July 10

, 17 83.

Sum

£647 7s 2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

115

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

b

Va.

Thomas Collins
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Jos Norwood

Day when May 3, 1784.

Sum £19-4-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 122

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

11/98

Coloahm, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167192	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

James Colloahin
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt D. Ledeman

Day when

July 21, 1783.

Sum

£ 72

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 115

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1197
Calvert John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167303	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

John Colquitt
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thomas Aslin

Day when

Nov 6, 1783.

Sum

£ 56-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 119

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1200
Cohen Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167021	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6 | Va.

Henry Bowen
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781,"

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Strother

Day when

June 10, 1782.

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

109

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist

1201

Colvert, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162451

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Car | Va

John Colver
Sol. Carz

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Miles King

Time Apr 12, 1783

Sum £. 16. S. 15

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

25
J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1702

Colvin, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162440	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Copyist.

1203

Colvin Mason

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162441	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

L

Va

Mason Colvin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Maj Slaughter

Time

April 8, 1782.

Sum

£ 47

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

25

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1204
Cahwell Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167027	20
2	7406	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

Robert Colwell
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap Marshall.

Day when

July 4, 1783

Sum

£12 -

Remarks:

3

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

110

(547)

R. V. Pearson

Copyist.

6

Va.

Robert Colwell
Col. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself
May 7

Day when

, 17 84.

Sum

£24

Remarks;

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

122

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1205

Comber-Isham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162508	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Ark | Va

Sham Comber
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

J. S. Graves

Time

Oct 10, 1783

Sum

£ 18. 0. 18

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

26
J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1206

Bomer, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167400	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

Charles Bonier
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Sherwin

Day when

May 5, 1784

Sum

£38-13-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

122

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1207

Commack France

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167109	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

Francis Leommack
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Henry Bartlett

Day when , 17

Sum \$36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 112

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1208

Commack George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167107	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | | Va.

George Leommack
Sold

Appears in a
Book *
under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received *Henry Bartlett*
Day when *Apr 26*, 1783.
Sum *£ 36*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.
Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *112*
RW Pearson
(547) Copyist.

1209

Comrack, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167108	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6

Va.

William Leammack
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Henry Bartlett

Day when , 17

Sum £27-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 112

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

1210
Comma Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167356.	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Thomas. Comma
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Ragsdale

Day when Dec 19, 1783

Sum £15-12-

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 121

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1211

Conen, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

3741199	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C | *Gibson's Det^{cht}* | **Va.**

William Conen

Fifer

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Gibson's Det^{cht}*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

1212

Leonard James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173387	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C.

Va.

James Connard
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Major Waggoner

Day when

, 17

Sum

£49-19-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

362

(547)

R. W. Barron

Copyist.

1213

Bennell Patrick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167385	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6

Va.

Patrick Connell
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Bedinger

Day when

Apr 6 1784.

Sum

£ 56-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

121

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1214

Connelly, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 411213	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | *Gibson's Det^{cht}* | *Va.*

William Connely
Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Gibson's Det^{cht}

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1217
Bonner, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167236

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Daniel Bonner
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

Apr 7, 1783.

Sum

£103-11-8

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 117

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1216

Banner, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173228	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6 | Car | Va.

Edward Bonner
Sgt Car.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

C. Jones

Day when

Jan'y 14

, 1785.

Sum

\$13-13-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 355

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1217
Banner James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167477
2 2712

30

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

10 | | Va.

James Conner
Col. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. N. Cabell

Day when

July 1, 1784.

Sum

£27-4-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

125

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

C | | Va
James Conner
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1218

Commer John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167336	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ **BOOK MARK:**

☒ **See also**

6

Va.

John Leomer
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Wilson

Day when

Dec 4, 1783.

Sum

£ 60 - 15 - 1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 120

(547)

R. W. Carson

Copyist.

1219

Commer Lawrence

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167373	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

← See also

6

Va.

Laurence Bonner
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Matt Clay
Day when Mich 15 1784
Sum £56-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 121

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1220

Commer, Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37409521	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: :

✓ See also

6

Va.

Mich^l. Conner

, Capt. Ad. Wallace's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Money Returnd by Sundry Officers which was
drawn for their respective Companies & not paid
Viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

October 9th, 1777.

Mich^l. Conner

Dec'd - 30¹/₆ Dolls.

Number of record:

.42

(545i)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

1-2-21
Comner Timothy
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167492	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6

Va

Timothy Lomer
Sol Inf 8

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 12

, 1784.

Sum

£43-5-84

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste : J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

125

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1222
Commer, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167465-	20
2	7140	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

William Conner
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Graves

Day when

June 21, 1784.

Sum

£ 5-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEL."

Vol. 176; page 124

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

60-1 | Va.

William Comer
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Gibson

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 68-2

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 113

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1223

Cannally Philip
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173397	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

6

Va.

Philip Connolly
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Pannihill

Day when

, 17

Sum

£60-6-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

362

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1224
Bonny, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167068	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

William Connolly
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Gibson

Day when

Mar 24, 1783.

Sum

£ 104-19-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 111

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1225

Conrow, Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162535

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | | Va

Andrew Lowson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Henry Banks

Feb 208

, 1784.

£. 77. S. 3. D. 4

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1226

Comstock, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167268	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

John Consolver
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 10

, 1783.

Sum

£24-12-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

118

RW Parson

(547)

Copyist.

122646

Consolvar John

Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39188259	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Va.

John Consolvar

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of clothing wanting for the soldiery
belonging to the State Laboratory.
Roll dated Richmond, May 20, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1227

Conway Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167369

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

Samuel Conway
Co. 1st Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Graves

Day when

Feb 24, 1784.

Sum

£70-7-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

121

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Conway, Samuel
(Name.)

na
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Sir AG 1750574 Permit

The records show that Benjamin Pearson was
Served in the 2d Va Regt
that served as a Capt.

1131

3-29-16

Johnson
MVS

Do your records show in what
part of Va. the 2^d regt. was raised?
2-
Carrington

They do not.

Johnson
MVS

(over)

Arch. Div.:

Do your records show in what
part of Va. the 2nd regt. was raised?

Carrion

245

~~88~~

C. & C. Div.:

Nothing found to show
where the 2nd Va. regt. was
raised.

Williamson

3.25

W. J. M. 1br

30
March 29, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. George Pahlman, Jr.,
320 Lamb Avenue,
Macon, Missouri.

The communication from this office dated February 24, 1916, contains all the information found of record in this Department relative to the Samuel Conway referred to within.

The Revolutionary War records on file in this office are of a purely military character and afford no data relative to the families of the soldiers whose names appear thereon.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information bearing upon the subject of inquiry can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The records show that Benjamin Lawrence served as a clerk in the 2nd Va. Regt. No record has been found of him as captain.

Nothing has been found of record to show in what part of the State the 2nd Va. regiment was organized.

H. J. M.

The Adjutant General.

1228

Goody Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162709

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Car. | Va

Thomas Coody
Private Car.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

James Allen

Sept 1

, 1786

£ 31 . 8 . 7

Vol. 175; page

(547)

32
J. H. McKinnon
Copyist.

5229
Book Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39174034	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6

Va.

Benjamin Cook
sold

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jas Wms

Day when June 19, 1786.

Sum £ 504 - 8 - 3 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 393

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1230
Cook - Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162457

2 2556

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | | Va

Henry Cook
Sol. Dy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

his widow

Time

June 19

, 1784.

Sum

L. 35. S. 5

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

28

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

C | Art | Va

Henry Cook
Sol. Park

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

April 30, 1783

Sum

£. 49. 3. 1 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

1731
Book John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167312	20
2	7180	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ✓

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

John Cook
Sloop Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Pendleton

Day when

Nov 13, 1783.

Sum

\$65-10-1

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1782.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

119

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

John Cook
Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Gen Morgan

Day when

, 17

Sum

£129-9-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

115

RWCarron

(547)

Copyist.

1432
book Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167486	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6 | Va.

Robert Cook
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm White

Day when

July 17, 1784

Sum

£57 12s 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

125

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1233

Cook, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162611	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | art | Va

Wm Cook
Sol. art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Camp

Time

Decem 2 ; 1784.

Sum

£ 81. S. 11. D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

29

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1234

Cooke, Adam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162518

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Va

Adam Cooke
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

French & Stother

Time

Nov 10

1783

Sum

L 5, S 1, D 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

27

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1235

Cooke, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162517

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | | Va

Daniel Cooke
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
receiyed Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn French Strother

Time Apr 20, 1783.

Sum £. 8 8. 6. D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

1236
Cooper James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167488	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

James Cooke
Sol. Mf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Rob Jones

Day when

July 21, 1784.

Sum

£40-17-4

Remarks:

Este

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

25

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

REV. WAR *va misc*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Coore, James

(Name.)

va
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*James Coore, Sol. Fry.
va. appears in a
book under the follow-
ing heading:*

*A List of soldiers of
the va Line on the
Continental Establish-
ment who have re-
ceived certificates
for the balance of their
full pay*

Date July 21st 1784

*Box found as an officer
at 40-17-4.*

22v

Form No. 447-A, O.
July 15-10,000.

*Johnson
M.S.*

libr

March 23, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. A. R. Shands,
901 16th Street,
Washington, D. C.

The names William Edmunds and James Cooke appear on a list of soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who received certificates for the balance of their full pay. Said James Cooke is shown to have received on July 21, 1784, £40, 17s. 4d. and said William Edmunds is shown to have received on Dec. 12, 1783, £36 for services as such.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

July 26
1916

July 26, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. A. R. Elands,
901 16th Street,
Washington, D. C.

The records of this office show that one James Cooke served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain John Pleasants' Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, and in Capt. Wm. Mosby's Company, same regiment. His name first appears on a roll covering the period from Nov. 28 to Dec. 28, 1776 and it last appears on a roll covering the period from Aug., 1776 to May 31, 1777, dated June 9, 1777 on which he was reported "Dead".

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The name James Cooke appearing in the communication from this office, addressed to Mrs. Elands on Nov. 23, 1916, is as it appears of record in this Department.

H. T. McCain

The Adjutant General.

123 / May 1235
Cooke John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167498

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | | Va.

John Cooke
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

John Cooke

Day when

, 17

Sum

£14-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

25

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1239

Cooke, Randolph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162532	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

C | | Va

Randolph Cooke
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Martin Hewitt

Time Jan'y 24, 1784.

Sum £ 64. 5.4. D. 2

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1240
Coote William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 7025	20
2	2656	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | | Va.

William Cooke
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap Bohannon

Day when

June 24, 1782

Sum

£ 33-0-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

109

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

C | | Va

Wm Brooke
Sol. Dy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 10

, 1783.

Sum

L 81 S. 7. D 8

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

30

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1241
Cookers, Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162522	20
2	7321	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Car | Va

Michael Cookers
Sol. Cavy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Maj Hunter

Time

Nov 21

, 1783.

Sum

£. 78. S. 16. D. 6

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

Michael Cookers
Sol Lew.

Book *

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks :

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

(547)

Copyist.

1742
Booley, Samuel
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39161718	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Samuel Cooley
Surgeon

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Willis Wilson

Day when drawn

Jan'y 21, 1786.

Sum

£ 25. 5. 2. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175 ; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1243

Gooley, James.
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37456805	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0



Book Mark: _____



See also _____

6

Va.

James Cooley
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 30

(546i)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

1244
Coon, Anthony
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167383	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Anthony Leon
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr David Gray

Day when

Apr 2, 1784

Sum

£58-13-19

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

121

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

124

Cooper, Barney
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162584	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co | Va
Barney Cooper
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

Aug 3, 1784.

Sum

£ 44 J. S. 9 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

28
J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1246

Cooper, Chs
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173197

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

Chs Cooper
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Ed Garland

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 55-6-6

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 354

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1247

Cooper, Ephraim
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

37411225	20
37456764	21
34167235	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | Infantry | Va.

Ephraim Cooper
Serg^t

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

23 Feb'y 1826

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C 1

Va.

Ephraim Cooper
Sergt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, — 90th

16

1. Va.

Ephraim Cooper
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

Apr 7

, 1783.

Sum

\$150-0-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 117

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1248
Cooper, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37409618

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Va.

John Cooper

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service
in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 25th, 1778.

Number of record:

52

(555)

W. P. Ripley
Coppist.

1249

Cooper, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162585

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Va

Joseph Cooper
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

Aug. 3.

, 1784

Sum

£30. 8. 10. D 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

28

(547)

J. W. McKinnon
Copyist.

1250
Cooper, Lighton
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167450	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Leighton Cooper
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *J. Pendleton*
Day when *June 3*, 17*84*
Sum *£50-12*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 124

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1251

Cooper, Spencer
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167228

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | Va.

Spencer Cooper
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 9th

, 1783.

Sum

£38

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

116

RWCarrson

(547)

Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Cooper, Spencer
(Name.)

Va.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Mr R Div:

Please forward
Card A.G. 1483039
to C & E Div.

11.21.16.

Johnson
RMB

J. H. H.
November 22, 1916

clp

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. M. H. Burrell,
46 7th Avenue,
New York, N. Y.

It is shown by the records of this office that one Spencer Cooper, rank not stated, served in the Revolutionary War in the Virginia Line, Continental Establishment. The records indicate that on August 28, 1783, he received the sum of £38, and that one Spencer Cooper, a matross in the 1st Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops, received \$25.00, and 100 acres of land, date not stated.

Nothing further bearing on the subject of inquiry has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. J. H.
The Adjutant General.

125
Cooper, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167365-	20
2	39174583	21
3	4579	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6

Va.

Thomas Cooper
Sol Genl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Martin Hawkins

Day when Feb 11, 1784

Sum £55-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 21

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

Thomas Cooper
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

apl 16, 1786.

Sum

£49-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

416

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6 | Va.

Thomas Cooper
Sol

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Henderson

Day when Dec 29, 1786.

Sum £33-6-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 416
R W Pearson

1253

Cooper, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37409850	20
2 39167372	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers, herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6.

Va.

William Cooper

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under command of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17.

Enlisted by

Lieut. Binns Jones

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

b

Va.

William Cooper
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap McKee

Day when

Apr 21, 1784.

Sum

£33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

122

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

1254
Cooper, Wilmore
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174030	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

b | Va.

Wilmore Cooper
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Davis

Day when June 9, 1786.

Sum £54/13-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia-line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 392

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1255
Cope Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173218	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6 | Cav | Va.

Thomas Cope
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Zack Johnson

Day when Dec 18, 1784.

Sum £99-2-

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.
Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 355
RW Pearson

1256

Copes, Beverley
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Master | Dr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162637	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6

1

1/2

Beverley Copes
Dr MA

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Colo Cropper

Time

April 27, 1785.

Sum

£91 S. 9. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

30

(547)

J. W. McKim

Copyist.

1257
Copes Parker
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173432	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein, 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

1

Va.

Parker Cooper
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received: Col Cropper

Day when: Dec 3, 1785.

Sum: £6-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

363

(547)

Rev. Carson

Copyist.

1258
Copes, Southey
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173206

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Va.

Southery Copes
Sol Mgt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

Dec 9 1784

Sum

£ 50 - 15 - 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

354

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1259

Copora, Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162567

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

C

Va

Francis Copora
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 12

, 1784

Sum

£. 24. S. 1. D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

28

(547)

J. W. Nicholson

Copyist.

1260

Coppage, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456915	20
2	7289	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Va.

John Coppage

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, *25* Dollars, 90th

Vol. 139, page *49*

(545i)

D. Johnson
Copyist.

C

Va.

John Coppage
Matr

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90^{cts}

3 + 7

Vol. 139, page

34

(546i)

Copyist.

126

Copenhagen Higgins
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167227

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | | Va.

Higgins Copenhagen
Salv. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Audⁿ Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

(547)

Copyright

1262

Coram William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37411220	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Infantry |

William Coram

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued;

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records

64

(545m)

L. Morison

Copyist.

1263

Corbett, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374	11214	20
2	29	167292	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Va.

Jno. Corbett

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks: 11-988

Illegible

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist,

6

Va.

John Corbett.
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thos Thackum

Day when

Oct 16, 1783.

Sum

£ 74-17-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

118

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1764

Corbett, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

39162501

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | | Va
Peter Corbett
Corpl. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jno Stockdale

Time Sept 6, 1783.

Sum £ 85. 5. 2 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1765
Corbin Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167113

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6 | Va.

Charles Corbin
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

F Strother

Day when

Apr 13, 1783.

Sum

£27

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

112

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1266
Barbin, Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167309

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6

Va.

Servis Leorbin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J^s Pendleton

Day when

Nov 13, 1783.

Sum

£18-11-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

119

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

1267
Corkin, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167097

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Vol.

William Corbin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt. Barbee

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 19-18-5

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 112

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1768

Cordell John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37421946	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

John Cordell.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

& stated as follows:-

Col. Daniel Morgan, Virginia
1777 To the United States Dr.

X X X X X X X X X

Balance due U.S. 4394.60.

X X

The above balance settled with
Capt. Samuel Bayly Paymaster
to the 11th Virg. Regt. and deducted
from the Pay Roll of said Regt. April 30, 1777

Wm. Ralphy, Paym. Genl.

Test - John Cordell, Copy.

X X X X X X X

(Revolutionary War.)

Acct. dated June 30, 1777.

Number of record:

1

(645m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

1707
Gordon, Leonard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167156

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6 | Va.

Leonard Gordon
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself
Day when June 21, 1783.
Sum £ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J: PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 114
RW Pearson
(547) Copyist.

1270

Corder James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162491

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co | Car | Va

James Corder
Sol. Cury

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1271
Gardner, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167067

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

John Gordon
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leol. Gibson

Day when

, 17

Sum

£105-16-6

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

111

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1272

Cordwell Frederick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162608	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Car | Va

Frederick Cordwell
Sol. Car.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 29

(547)

Copyist.

1273

Corkendal, Sol

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162683

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Car | Va
Geo Corkendal
Sol. Cury

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Geo Kirney

Time

Apr 3

1784

Sum

£ 50 . s. 0 . D. 4.

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

31

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

1274

Corkran, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162594

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C Va

Edward Cookran
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

W. Broadhead

Time

August 7, 1784.

Sum

£ 37 S. 10 D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Walmsley

(547)

Copyist.

1275
Carm, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167086	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also:

6 1 Va.

Robert leorn
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

his mother

Day when

May 8, 1783

Sum

£36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 111

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

1276

Cornelius, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167366

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Charles Cornelius
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

French Strother

Day when

Dec 16, 1783

Sum

£66-17-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

121

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1377
Cornelius Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

39167343

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Matross Army | Va.

Joseph Cornelius
Matross Army

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leol. Peachy

Day when

Dec 9, 1783.

Sum

£ 68-12-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

120

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

1278

Cornwell Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162502
2 2672

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Art | Va
Daniel Cornwell
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

C | Va
Dan l Cornwell
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Ray

Time

Sept 9, 1783.

Sum

£ 78. 5. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

26

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1279

Corwin John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162588

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Va

John Coroin
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

August 3

, 1784.

Sum

£36

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

29

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1780

Correll, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37407028

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

61

Va.

William Cornell
Pvt

Appears on a

List

of the Men composing the Detachment of, the 14th
& 15th Virginia Regiments under the Command
of Lieutenant Bowker Jeffries

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(546m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

1281
bary. James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173254

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

19

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6

Va.

James Cary
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when May 6, 1783.

Sum £67-4

Remarks: Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 356

RW Pendleton

(547)

Copyist.

1282
Osby Edward
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167472

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Edward Kosby
Sgt. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Ed Kosby

Day when

June 24 1784

Sum

£45

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

24

W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1283

Cosby Heggerson
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39167266

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Heggensen lesby
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

James Hawkins

Day when

Sept 6, 1783.

Sum

£18-10-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

118

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1728
Cosby Michael
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173268	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

Michael Cosby
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when May 26, 1784.

Sum £19-11-08

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 357

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

17285
Corby, Peter
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173427

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Peter Cosby
sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

\$44-1-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176;

page 363

(547)

RW Cannon

Copyist.

1786
Cosby, Sydney
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39173409

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Sydney Leashy
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jo Hawkins

Day when

Mch 23, 1784.

Sum

£ 29-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 363

RWCannon

(547)

Copyist.

1287

Cosgrove, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162689

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co

Va

James Casgrove
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

J^r Edwards

Time

Nov 19, 1785.

Sum

£ 54. S. 3. D 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

31

(547)

J. W. McKimmon
Copyist.

1288

Cougel, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

39162443

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Va

Daniel Congel
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj. Slaughter

Time April 8, 1782

Sum £ 47.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 25

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1-289

Coulden James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162458	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Ark | Va

James Coultren
Sol. Ark.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

Mar 30, 1783

Sum

£ 57, 5, 13, 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1790

Courtner Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39174577

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

b

Va.

Michael Courtner
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm McKee

Day when

Dec 21, 1786.

Sum

£ 33-6-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

416

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

1797
Courtney Samuel
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167160

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Samuel Courtney
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£104-11-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued by the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia Line Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor

Auditor's Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

114

RW Pearson

1792

Courtney, Thomas
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162460	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | act | Va

Thomas Courtney
Sol. Act.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

May 1, 1783

Sum

£48. 5. 5. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 25

(547)

J. W. McKim

Copyist.

1793

Cottle, Jed^h

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

374/1052

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6.

Va.

Jed^d Cottle

Appears on a

List

of "Warrants issued (new series 1803) for soldiers whose names are not to be found on the Virginia returns," (attached to a list of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 18

Number of Warr^t, 500

When issued, Apr., 1810

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

1794

Cottle, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37410020	20
29167101	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Va.

William Leattle
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 4th, 1783.

Sum £62-6-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

112

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

William bottle

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Reenlisted By Lieut. Morton of the 4th Va. Regt.

Remarks :

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

1795

Cousins Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745703.7	20	
2	7337	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Va.

x Henry Cozzens

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named
Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut.
Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had
any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on
their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90th

Reported recharged

L. Johnson

6

Va.

Henry Cousins
Mat

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 25\ Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 38

(546i)

Copyist.

1296

Cowley, Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167168

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

Denny Levey
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when , 17

Sum

£129-8-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 114

R. M. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1297

Bowington Robert
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167452

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Robert Livingston
Sol. Gen.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Pendleton

Day when June 3, 1784.

Sum £44 3-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 24

KW Pearson

1298
Cove, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39173232	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

William Lowe
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Jan'y 11, 1785.

Sum £22 19 2-

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 355

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1299

Bowell Ralph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39167022*

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Ralph Lowell
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Strother

Day when

June 10, 1782

Sum

£ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

109

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1300

Cowell Th.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409942	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co.

Va.

Th^o Cowell

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Serjt Proctor

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

1507
Bowen, Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162578

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Va

Andrew Cowen
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

Aug 2, 1784

Sum

£33. S. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

28

(547)

J. W. McKim

Copyist

1302

Cowan, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162581

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Va

John Cowen
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

Augt. 2, 1784.

Sum

\$ 33. S. 1 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

28

(547)

J. W. McKimmon
Copyist.

1303

Cowley Thomas
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162453	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Car. | Va

Thomas Cowley
Sol. Carry

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Miles King

Time April 15, 1783.

Sum £ 145.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

25
J. W. McKusick
Copyst.

1304

Brown, Augustine

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 1697

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co | Art | Va.

Augustine Lawrence
Dep. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

January 23, 1784.

Sum

£ 97. S. 14. D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175 ; page

(547)

J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1385

Cory, Abraham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162577

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Va
Abraham Cox
Sol. Dy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784.

Sum £ 24.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 28

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1306

Boy, Abram

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162586

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Va

Abraham Cook
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

Aug 3

1784

Sum

£5-

B. g. D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

28

(547)

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

1307

Cox, Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39162708*

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also

L | art | Va
Benjamin Cox
Private art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Wm Reynolds

Sept 1, 1786

£ 77. 5. 19. D. 1

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. McKimmon

Copyist.

1388

Box Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167054

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

Daniel Cox
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. David Mason

Day when

March 19, 1783.

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate; "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 110

R. M. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1309

Cory, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162573

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Va

James Cox
Sol. Sup.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 28, 1784.

Sum

£ 5. 8. 1. D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

28

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy

1310

Box Philip

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167529

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Philip Lee
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

his father

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 33 13-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

126

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist

1511
Box Presley
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167302

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 1 | clear | Va.

Presley Cox
Sol. Clear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £88-14-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 119

R. W. Pearson

1312

Cox. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162454
2575

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

C | Car | Va
Thomas Cox
Sol. Car.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Miles King

Time

April 15 1783

Sum

L 45.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

25

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

C

Va

Thomas Cox
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 30, 1784.

Sum

\$ 14 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

28

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Bozom William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167202	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

6

1

Va.

William Bezan
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself.

Day when , 17

Sum £102-13-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

• Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

115

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1314

Cogen, Nathaniel
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39162470*

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

C | | Va
Nathaniel Cozen
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Sam^l Ford

Time

May 10

1783

Sum

£ 35. 8. 5 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

25

(547)

J. H. Wilkison

Copyist

1314
Bozons, Francis
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167112	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK :

✓
See also

6

Va.

Francis Leozens
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 34 - 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 112

R. W. L. L. L.

(547)

Copyist.

1316

Cousins Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cousins Henry

137
Craig, Adam
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Master Master Master Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39161682	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Va.

Adam Craig
muster Master

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

May 15, 1782

Sum

£447. 8. 19. D. 5

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

4

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1578
Craig John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167459	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

John Perry
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Trigg

Day when

June 17th, 1784

Sum

\$55-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 24

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copy

1319
Craig Thomas
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167340	20	
2	7058	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

6 | Va.

Thomas Craig
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Mr Pettus*

Day when *Dec 5*, 17*83*.

Sum *£57-1-1*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 120

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

6 | Va.

Thomas Craig
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Gibson

Day when , 17

Sum £108-19-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 111

R. W. Pearson

13-23
Craighhead, Peter
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162614	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

also

C. | Va
Peter Craighhead
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Clarke

Time

Dec 13

, 1784

Sum

£ 4 8. 10. 7. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

29
J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

152
Graham, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167074	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6

Va.

William Lerrain
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J Strother

Day when

Apr 2, 1783.

Sum

£36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

///

R. L. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

1322

Craine, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409541	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

✓

Va.

John Braine
Cap.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Old Emissions paid by Chas: Stockley P. M.
to the Officers of the Virginia Line on account
of their pay for 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

1781

Oct 25 Cap John Braine 14600

" 13 ditto 15000 29600 dollars

Number of record:

44

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Cov. sig.

Gratte & Padham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167285

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE;

See also

C | Va.

K. Resham Crute
sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Abel Wistfall

Day when

Sept 29, 1783

Sum

£ 90-18-6

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

118

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1324

Grayford, Aaron

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456702	20
2	7181	21
3	39167412	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Va.

Asaron Crawford

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, *90*^{ths}

Vol. 139, page *46*

(5451)

D. Johnson
Copyist.

C

Va.

Baron Crawford
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

6

Va.

Aron Crawford
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Strother

Day when

May 11

, 1784.

Sum

£41-15^s 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental Establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

22

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1721
Granford Archibald
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173223	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

to | Law | Va.

Archd Crawford
sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Goode

Day when

Dec 21

, 1784

Sum

£54-17-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental establishment.

J. PREDLTON, Auditor.

And^m Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 178; page

355

R. W. Pearson

Copied

1826

Granger John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167077	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

John Crawford
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

, 17

Sum

£73-14-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

111

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1521
Crawford, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162659

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co | 1 Va
John Crawford
Serg Luf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks :

Maj Wagner

June 19. 1783.

£. 78. 5. 17. D. 9

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1528
Crawford Oliver
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167206	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

16 | 1 | leave | Va.

Oliver Crawford
Sol. leave

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

James Burton

Day when

, 17

Sum

\$26-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^s 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 116

(547)

R. W. Benson

Copyist.

1357
Crawford Robert
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167063	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

1

Va.

Robert Crawford
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leol Gibson

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 98-19-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 111

R. W. Barton

(547)

Copyist.

1330

Crawley, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162582	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Th

John Crowley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

Aug 3

, 1784.

Sum

£ 23 B. 13. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

28

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Brawley Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. + Capt. Lieut. + Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

39161691

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

Samuel Crawley
Lt. & Capt. Inf. J.

Book

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Day when drawn

Sun

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

155
Crawley, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162612

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Art | Va

Wm Crawley
Sol. - Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

James Roane
Dec 11, 1784.
£ 52, 3. 3. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 29

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1330
Craze, Noah
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162596	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

C. | Va

Noah Craze
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Mr Broadhead*
Time *August 13*, 1784.
Sum *£340*

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Nicholson
Copy

1354
Bredde James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173276	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Cav | Va.

James Cressle
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jas. Carrington

Day when

Apr 14 1785.

Sum

£19-19-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 357

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1335

Greener, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167363	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

William Lereemor
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Graves

Day when

Feb 7

, 17

84.

Sum

£74-4-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

121

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1336

Greenham, D.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391745-95	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

See also

61 Va.

De Lereenshaw

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Richd Johnson

Day when

Dec 29

, 1787.

Sum

L34-8-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

416

RW Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

1351
Grenshaw Nath

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174596	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 1 | Va.

Nath. Crenshaw

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received

Richd Johnson

Day when

Oct 29, 1787.

Sum

£ 34-8-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 416

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1338
Griffe, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174002	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6 | 1 | Va.

Wm Criffe
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Harrison

Day when Dec 8, 1783.

Sum £ 30-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 392

R. W. Harrison

(547)

Copyist.

1338a

Crittenden John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188498	20	
2	39161690	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

61

Va.

John Crittenden
Brigade Major

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

June 21

, 1783.

Sum

£33, 8. 9. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

4

(547)

J. M. Wilkins

c

Va.

John Crittenden

Major

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois
Department who have received certifi-
cates in full of their pay up to the
last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in
the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

1329
Grittington, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162514	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | art | Va

Wm Crittendon

Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Reynolds

Time

Oct 22, 1783

Sum

£ 81. 5. 7. D1

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Nicholson

Copyist.

1340

Croaker, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 2718	20
2	2669	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | | Va
M^{rs} Crocker
Dum. Maj.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; pages

(547)

Copyist.

6 | Va

Men Croakes
Down May

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1781

Broaker, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major *Drum Major*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Broaker, William

1742
Brackett Anthony
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161709	20
2	39188490	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also:

C

Va.

Anthony Crockett
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Mr. Brounhead

Day when drawn March 12, 1784.

Sum £ 166. 8. 5. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175 ; page

4

(543)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

C

Va.

Anthony Crockett

Lt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois Department who have received certificates in full of their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

Brighton James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173279	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6 | 1 | Cav | Va.

James Crofton
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Harry Pendleton

Day when

April 19, 1785.

Sum

£19-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 357

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1344

Cronton, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162607

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

C. | Ark | Va

John Cronton
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn

Rev. Faircliff

Time

Nov 27

1784

Sum

£ 57. 5. 8. D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

29

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1345

Crook, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456981	20
2	7329	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0



Book Mark:



See also

C

Va.

Henry Crook

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 51

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

C

Va.

Henry Crook
Priv

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Brophy William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brophy William

1347

Cropper Elze
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173220

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Cav | Va.

Elze Cropper
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

Dec 20, 1784.

Sum

£21-5-5

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

355 to

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1348

Cropper, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37411226	20
2 37456747	21
3 39167457	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Infantry | Va.

James Cropper
Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C

Va.

James Cropper
Put

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 28

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Va.

James Leropper
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leol Joynes

Day when

June 15, 1784

Sum

£1657-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. - J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 124

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1349

Cropper, Leason

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173219

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein *9*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

b | Cav | Va.
Leavin Cropper
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when , 17

Sum £14-15-4

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 355

(547)

Copyist.

1350

Crosby, Jesse
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37411215	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Va.

Jesse Crosby

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, x

Remarks: 12.961

x Illegible

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1357
Crosby William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167026	20	
2	2558	21	
3	39173217	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

William Croft
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when June 17, 1782.

Sum £ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 109

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6 | Cav | Va.

William Crosby
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 18 / 1784

Sum £57-19-3

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 355

RW Pearson

C

Va

Wm Croftly
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

June 25

, 1784.

Sum

£ 40.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

28

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1352

Grosbeck, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162482	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | art | Va

Edward Crosluck
Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

May 20

, 1783.

Sum

£ 75. S. 16.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

26

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1373

Cross Harris

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167173	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

16

Va.

Harris Cross
Sol Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Wm Goodwin*

Day when *June 30*, 17*83*.

Sum *£ 36*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 115

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1354

Cross John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 7244
2 3917 3394
3 4601

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

James Cross
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Moses Hunter

Day when , 17

Sum £29-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 362

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

John Cross
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Dyer

Day when

Apr 15

, 1783.

Sum

£85-14-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

117

R. W. Curson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

Jno Cross
Stewart

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Kemp

Day when

, 17

Sum

£104-12-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 417

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1355

Cross, Mary
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Hospil Nurse | Hospil Nurse

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167449	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Mary Leross
Nurse to the hospital

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

herself

Day when

June 2

, 1784

Sum

£114-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

124

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

1356

Proton, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27 409944	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6.

Va.

William Croton

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under command of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Serjt Proctor

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1357

Brouck, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162650	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

☒ **BOOK MARK:**

☒ **See also**

6

Va

Wm. Branch
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 2

, 1783

Sum

£10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

30
J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

1358

Croncher, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162700	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | | Va

Charles Croucher
Sol. Secy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Sam'l Dyer

Time

March 7, 1786

Sum

£. 25 S. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. H. Wilkerson

(547)

Copyist.

1359

Brancher, Hugh
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167497	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Hugh Leroucher
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Leroucher

Day when

Aug 25, 1784.

Sum

£ 16-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

25

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1368

Grondens. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

39162628

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Car. | Va

Wm Crendens

Sol. Carv

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

April 23

1785

Sum

£. 57. 8 11. 08

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

1361

Brow Isham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39167007</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Isaac Lerow
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£45-12-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 109

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

1362
Crown James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167172	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 1 law | Va.

James Brown
Col law

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Strother

Day when

June 28, 1783.

Sum

£22-8-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

114.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1363

Brown, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167232	20
2	7357	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

John Lerow
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

James Pendleton

Day when

Dec 20

, 1783.

Sum

£15-15-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

121

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

John Lewis
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl. Morgan

Day when

April 7, 1783.

Sum

£103-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

117

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1364
Crow, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167006

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

William Lerow
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 28

, 1782.

Sum

£ 36-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

109

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1365
Crowder, Anthony
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167242	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

Va.

Anthony Crowder
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Eggleston

Day when April 13th, 1783.

Sum £35-9-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 117

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

1786

Brown, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brown, John

1367

Expto. Ch.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162685	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17	9	36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | art | Va

Ch^s Croxto
Sol. art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Apr 20

, 1784.

Sum

£ 61. 8. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 31

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1368

Craton, Carter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167010	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 1 Arty 1 Va.

Leather Croxton
Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Mar 22 1782.

Sum

£22-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

109

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1369

Craton, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167011	20
2	7501	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

b | Arty | Va.

John Croston
Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Carter Croston

Day when Mch 22, 17 82

Sum £ 22 - 5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 109
RW Pearson
Copyist.

16 | 1 | leave | Va.

John Lexington
Sole leave.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 27, 1784.

Sum

£98-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

25

(547)

Riverson

Copyist.

1350
Crosby, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crosby, William

1371

Bruckshanks, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167039	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

John Bruchshanks
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 42

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste : J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 110

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1372

Grudle Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162615	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | art | Va

Bur^a Crindle
Sol. art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Davis

Time

Dec 18

1784

Sum

£ 3 . 5 . 18 . D . 4 .

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1373

Crandle, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162613	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | art | Va

Men's bundle

Sol art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Davis

Time

Dec 17

, 1784

Sum

\$61.50 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

29

(547)

J. W. McKinnison

Copyist.

1374

Crum, Ebenezer

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162537

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Va

Ebenezer Crum
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Henry Barker

Time Feb'y 28, 1784.

Sum £240

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 27

(547)

J. H. MacKinnon
Copyist.

1375

Crum, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lt. Adj. Capt. Lt. Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161685-	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

6

Va.

Robert Brown
Capt. Lt. Adj.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

March 7, 1783.

Sum

£ 277. 8. 7. D. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. M. McKimmon
Copyist

1776

Cramel, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162442	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Va
Joseph Crumet
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Maj. Slaughter

April 8, 1782.

£ 41. 3. 8. D. 4

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1777
Brummy, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

• Cards filed with

Brummy, Joseph

1378

Crummy, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37411196	20
2	39167299	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Infantry | Va.

Joseph Crummy
Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6 | Va.

Joseph Cummey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Reynolds
Day when Oct 25, 1783.
Sum £62-11-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 119

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1379

Crump, Augustin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162520	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | | Va

Anglin Crump
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Martin Hawkins

Time Nov 13, 1783.

Sum £ 55. S. 10. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 27

(547)

J. W. Wilkerson
Copyist.

1380

Crump, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39162474

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Ark | Va

Benjamin Crump
Serg Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Francis Graves

Time May 15, 1783.

Sum £ 121. 8. 12

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 36

(547)

J. W. Nicholson

Copyist.

1381

Crump, Jesse
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. M. Sergeant Lt. M. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167047	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

Jesse Crump
2d M. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Alvin Gordon

Day when Feb 14, 1783.

Sum £ 60-18-6

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate. "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 110

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

138

Crump, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167213

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6 | Va.

John Crump
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Aron Quarles

Day when , 17

Sum £19-12-6

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.
Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 116

R. W. Pearson

1383

Crump. Leonard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162642

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Art | Va

Leonard Crump
Serg. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn

James Roane

Time

April 30

, 1785

Sum

\$94.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

30

J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

1384

Crump Richard
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39161694

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co | Arty | Va.

Richard Crump
Capt. Arty

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Capt Keane

Day when drawn

October 16, 1783.

Sum

£121. 8. 6. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

Copyist.

J. M. Wilkinson

1385

Crump, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162450	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

61 Art 1 Va
Thomas Crump
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Reynolds

Time

Mar 28, 1783

Sum

£ 99. 3. 11. D. 2

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

205

(547)

J. N. Wilkerson

Copyist.

1386

Crump, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162711	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | | *Va*

Wm Crump
Surg

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; pages

(547)

J. W. McKim
Copyst.

1387

Butcher, Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162593	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | | Va

Henry Crutcher
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *W. Broadhead*

Time *August 6*, 1784

Sum *£ 2 / 8 14 8*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page *29*

(547)

J. H. Wilson

Copyist

1388
Crutcher John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173198	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

John Crutcher
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thomas Bowles

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 3 - 16 -

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

354

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1389

Brutched John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167458	20
2 39173203	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also:

6 | Va.

John Leitchfield
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 16

, 1784.

Sum

£ 197 11 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

124

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

VH.

Ans. Crutchfield
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Col. Hawes*

Day when *Dec 7*, 17*84*.

Sum *£3-13-4*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *3574*

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1390

Crutchfield, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Mr. | Lt. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

39162444

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Car. | Va

John Crutchfield
Dr Mr Carly

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jⁿ Crutchfield

Time July 25, 1782

Sum £ 76. 8. 19 D. 2

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page 25

(547).

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1341

Brutchlow Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173241	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

6

9

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edw^d Britchlow

Pr

{ Captain Robert Beall's Company,
9th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 17 79

Roll dated Jan Pitt
Feb 13, 17 80.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 1/2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

• Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mc Intosh

C

9
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Churchlow

Pr { Captain Robert Beall's Company,
9th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Fort Pitt

6. Oct., 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *passed*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 1/2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Cherrice

1392
One, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162660	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

B. | | Va
William Cane
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Maj Wagner
June 26, 1783.
£51. 5. 18. 26

Vol. 175; page 30

(547)

Copyist.

1393

Cullen Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162481	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6 | | Va
Ben^a Cullen
Soldy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

May 24th, 1783.

Sum

£ 34 5. 11. D. J.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

26

(547)

J. W. McKinnon

Copyist.

1394

Cullin John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162469

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Va

John Cullin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *himself*

Time *May 10*, 178*3*

Sum *£ 35. 5. 4. D. 10*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

25

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

6

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Bullins
Sergeant

Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Recruit arrived at
Camp since May pay
Roll

Stuart

C

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Cullins

Sgt, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

6

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Currier

291

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wellington

C

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Cullins

Lt. { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkens

C

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Callens

Sgt., { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Scouting

Wilkinson

C

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Cullens

Sgt. } Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 20.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Cullins

LgH Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

6

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Culline

29 { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Cullins
Sgt.

Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present on 95

B

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Cullins

Sgt. { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £ - 8 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkens

C

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Cullins

Sgt., { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

U. L. ...

C

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Collins

Sgt. { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 8 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson

C

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Cullins

1st, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

for Feb 5-

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

resent

W. C. Cullins

C

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Collins
Sgt.

Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Feb 5, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William

1395
Culliss Abram

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167289	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

1

Va.

Abram Culliss
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 130, 1783.

Sum £58-0-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 118

RM Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1598

Hubert Jonathan

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate Surgeon's Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30161705	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Va.

Jonathan Culbert
Sergeant's Mate

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Col. Starke

Day when drawn May 3, 1784

Sum £202. 3. 1. 7. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 4

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1397
Lumberford Isaac
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167505	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Isaac Lumberford
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Henry Banks
Day when Sept 3, 1784.
Sum £65-15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 26

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1398

Lumberford James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173383	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

James Cumberland
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apr 30, 1785.

Sum £102 - 3 - 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 362

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1399
Gumbo Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173404	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

6 | Va.

Richard Cumbo
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Mc Cumbo*

Day when _____, 17

Sum *£36-2-*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *362*

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1400

Cumby, Stephen

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162555-

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | | Va

Stephen Cusumbo
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Mr. Corvells
June 18, 1784
£ 20. S. 14. D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1401

Cummerford Patrick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456797	20
2	7230	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Va.

Patrick Cummerford

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 448

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Va.

Patrick Cummerford
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

D. Johnson
Copyist.

1402

Cummings John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167374	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also

61 | Va.

John Cummings
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Matt Selay
Mar 15 1784.
£36

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 21

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

1403

Gumms Matthew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167381	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | | Va.

Matthew Cummins
Col. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Palets

Day when , 17

Sum £ 32-10-7

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 121

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

1404

Birmingham John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 7019
2 7177
3 3917 4057

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

10

Va.

John Cunningham
Ref.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Left Nat Cunningham

Day when

July 3, 1783

Sum

£15-16/10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

115

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

Va.

John Cunningham
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 18th

, 1782.

Sum

£36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

109

RW Larson

(547)

Copyist.

6 | Va.

John Cunningham
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Thos Keith

Day when Sept 1, 17

Sum £25-9-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 393
RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1405

Birmingham Laid

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167377	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

6

Va.

Vane Cunningham

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Humphreys

Day when

Mch 24

, 1784.

Sum

£ 19-13-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

121

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1456

Carbine, Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

39162606

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Law | Va

Henry Carbine
Serg. Law

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj. Hunter

Time June 16, 1784.

Sum £ 60. S. 17. D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 29

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1907
Burreton, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167495	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

James Leureton
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 16

, 1784.

Sum

L66-11-82

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

125

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1488

Currett, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bergeant | Bergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162461	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co

Va

Edward Currett
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Graves

Time

May 2, 1783.

Sum

£ 125. S. H. P. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

25

(547)

J. H. McKison

Copyist.

1407
Currell Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174041	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Va.

Henry Burrill
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Vincent Brent

Day when

July 10, 1786.

Sum

£15-92 00

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

393

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1410

Curry, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162533

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Va
John Curry
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Timothy Peyton

Time Feb 11, 1784

Sum £ 68. 5. 18. D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 27

(547)

Copyist.

1411

Curry, Patrick
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162587	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

C | Va
Patrick Curry
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn M Broadhead

Time Aug 3, 1784.

Sum £8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 28

(547)

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

1412

Curry, Thomas
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162505	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

60

Va

Thomas Curry
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act. of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Cole Perpton

Time

Oct 4, 1783

Sum

£ 59 S. 18. D. 7

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

26

(547)

J. W. McKinnon

Copyist

Curtice, Bolling
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37409936</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Co. | | Va.

Bolling Curdice.

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Serjt Hatcher

Remarks :

Number of record :

56

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1414

Justice, Wm. Hellicar

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409953	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6.

Va.

M^m Mellice Custice

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Seyt Perkins

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1415

Curtis, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37409527
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Va.

John Curtis
Corpl, Capt. *Woodson's* Co

Appears in an

Account

of Money Returnd by Sundry Officers which was
drawn for their respective Companies & not paid
Viz—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

October 9th, 1779.
John Curtis Corpl.
(Furl^y) - 65 $\frac{1}{6}$ Dols

Number of record:

42

(545i)

W. R. R. R. R.
Copyist.

1478

Quirtis, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37456979
7326

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Va.

John Curtis

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named
Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut.
Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had
any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on
their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

6

Va.

John Curtis
Priv

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febr-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page.....

36

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

141
Burtis John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167296	10
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

John Curtis
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj. Tho. Towles

Day when

Oct 22, 1783.

Sum

£ 51-12-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

119

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1478

Curtis Rice

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162677	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co | | Va

Rice Curtis
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj Slaughter

Time June 10, 1783

Sum £6 . 5 . 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 31

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

Curtis, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39162618

2627

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Car | Va

Robert Curtis
Sol Cury

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Strother

Time

Dec 30

, 1784.

Sum

£ 87. 5. 4 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

29

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Co | art | Va

Robert Curtis
Serg art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

April 22^d, 1785.

Sum

£40. 5. 13 D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

30

(547)

J. W. McKimison

Copyist.

1420

Cushing Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37407296

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

61 ✓ | Va.

Thomas Cushing

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a
List

of Charges apparently on Account of Pay for the
year 1782 on the Books of the Commissioner in
Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

80 Doll^r 90th

NOTE: The foregoing are extracted from my
Books to assist in the Idea of advances for the
Two & three months Pay—1782—
A^r Dunscomb

Ass^t Com^r. A. Accounts

Remarks: No such known as of
Virg^a Line

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

Cuthbert, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

corporal corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>39167367</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK!

See also

6 | Va.

William Luthbert
less Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Lewis Ford

Day when

Feb 16, 1784.

Sum.

£70-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

21

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Butlett George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

39161711

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Va.

George Outlett
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

March 12, 1785

Sum

£39 S. 19 D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

4

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1423
Cutt. Shadrack

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162480	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | art | Va

Shadrack Cutts
Sol. art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

James Roane

Time

May 23, 1783.

Sum

£ 48 5. 17 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

26

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

142

Cutts, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162651	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | | Va.

Mon Cuths
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

James Roane

Time

June 3, 1783

Sum

£ 82. 5. 11. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1424

Cypress, Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

39167159

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

Andrew Cyferus
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£102-5-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And^m Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

114

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

1426

James Nicholas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

39173403

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | | Va.

Nicholas Cyrus
sol Inf

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received David Ross

Day when , 17

Sum £ 35 - 10 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 362

RWCarron

1427

Dabney George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice of the Peace Justice of the Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

37423518	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

Geo. Dabney

Justice of the Peace

Appears as shown below on a

Recruiting Account
of Lieut. Wood Bouldin for men
recruited for the 14th Virg^o
Regiment commanded by Col^o
William Davies

Test

A. G. Morris

Geo. Dabney

Justice of the Peace

for the County of Hanover

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated 29 Dec^r 1778

Number of Record

1

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

1425

Dahart, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39174084

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1 | Va.

Wm Dahart
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm McKee

Day when , 17

Sum £33-6-8-

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

395

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1429

Dailey Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37409954

39174073

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20

Va.

Thomas Dailey

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under command of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

Enlisted by Serjt Perkins, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist.

D 1

Va.

Thomas Dailey
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Sarah Dailey

Day when

July 25, 1786

Sum

£29-14-07

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

394

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Daily. Zaddock Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

CARD NUMBER

39162873

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | | Va
Zadock Daily
Serg.

Appears in a
Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn John Bailey

Time March 10 1787.

Sum £ 47 . S. 2 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 36
J. W. Wilkinson
(547) Copyist.

1431

Wale, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39173300

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D | Cav | Va.

Robert Dale
sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Harrison

Day when Dec 28, 1784.

Sum \$24-15-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^o 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 358

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

145

Valley, Dennis
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Triumpheter | *Triumpheter*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167798	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ **BOOK MARK:**

☒ **See also**

D | Cav | Va.

Dennis Daley
Trun. Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Jones son

Day when

Nov 29, 1784

Sum

£40-18-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

36

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

14

Daily Harmer
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162823

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | | Va
Harmer Daley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 29, 1784

Sum £ 35 . S. 10 . D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 35

(547)

J. W. McKusick

Copyist.

Calley, Robert
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167576	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D

Va.

Robert Daley
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Robt Rankins

Day when

Apr 30, 1783

Sum

£55-17-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

128

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1435

Dallis, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173516	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D

Va.

John Dallis
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Harris

Day when Feb 22, 1785.

Sum £14-5-4

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 359

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1478
Catton, Thomas Val

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

39161734

39188503

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Clark Hill and

Mrs. Re. Mc

D

Va.

Thomas Dalton

Lt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois Department who have received certificates in full of their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

From copy of extract of a book in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

D | App | Va.

Thomas Col Dalton
Lt. App

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Mr Broadhead

Day when drawn July 15, 178 4.

Sum £ 348. 5. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 5

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1457

Dancey, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167761	30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

William Dancely
sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Hunter

Day when

June 16, 1784

Sum

£46-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

135

RW Harrison

(547)

Copyist.

1438

Dancer, Junior
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162855

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Q | | Va.
Junior Dancer
Sol. Sup.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Colo Brent

Time

Apr 30

, 1784.

Sum

£ 14. 8. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 36

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1427

Dangerfield, John
Virginia..

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

39162876

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

John Dangerfield
Ed. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 27, 1783

Sum

£ 26

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 132

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1440

Changerfield, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167672

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

NO CARD

1447

Dangy. James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162767	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | art | Va

James Dancy
Sergt Art J

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Chris Tompkins

Time Aug. 1. 1783

Sum £ 790. 5. 2 D. S.

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

33

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

1442
Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	99174077	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Daniel

Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Tho Vaughan

Day when

July 28th, 1786

Sum

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

394

RW Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

1443

Daniel Abram

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162758

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Q

Va

Abram Daniel
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Geo Pickett

Time June 26, 1783

Sum £ 84 . S. 13 D. 5

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

33

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1449

Daniel James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167547	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Daniel James

(Name.)

2nd Lt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

James Daniel, 2nd Lt
Inf. appears in
a book under the
following heading:
"A List of Soldiers of
the Va Line on the
Continental Establish-
ment who have received
Certificates for the bal-
ance of their full pay.
Date Dec 19. 1787
Sum £36.

230
11-30-X

Johnson
W.H.

Ally
LEB

December 1, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. W. C. Riddick,
West Raleigh, North Carolina.

The records of this office show that one James Daniel served in the Revolutionary War as a Virginia soldier of infantry, designation of organization not stated. He is shown to have received, on December 19, 1782, a certificate for the balance of his full pay amounting to \$225.

The records also show that one James Daniel served in said war as a member of Captain Thomas Watkins's Troop of Dragoons, Virginia Troops. His name appears on one pay roll, not dated, without special remark relative to his service.

Nothing further bearing upon the subject of inquiry has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. H. Lane

The Adjutant General. *J*

D

Va.

James Daniel
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

H Strother

Day when

Dec 19

, 1782.

Sum

£ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

27

R. W. Pearson

(547)

- Copyist.

1774
DANFORD, JOHN
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173375	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D | | Vn.

John Damsford
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revplutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj Read

Day when

Dec 2, 1785.

Sum

£16-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^m Office, 1 Aug^s 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

361

RW Bann

(547)

Copyist.

1446

Barrel, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

39167705

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | Arty | Va.

William Darrel

Sgt Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 15-18-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

133

RW Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

144

Barsinger John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>39174083</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Va.

John Darsinger
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm McKee

Day when

Dec 20

, 1786.

Sum

£33-6-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

393-

RW Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

1448

Carson, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167710

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | Va.

James Tarson
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Banks

Day when Jan'y 17, 1784

Sum £58-8-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 133

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

1449

Daugherty, Edward
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162834

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

1784

Edward Daugherty
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

Aug 9

1784

Sum

£ 320 . 5 . 9 D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 35

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1450

Daulton, Jesse
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

39173362

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Vn.

Jesse Daulton
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Benj Smithers*

Day when *Apr 30*, 17*85*.

Sum *£1-6-8*

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *361*

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1457

Daulton, Moses

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39167665

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1 leave 1 Va.

Moses Daulton
Sgt leave

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 10

, 1783.

Sum

\$166-4-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 131

RW Larson

(647)

Copyist.

Danversport, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167712	20
2	7740	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1

Va.

John Davenport
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 15-13-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

134

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D | | Va.

John Davenport
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Deprist

Day when

, 17

Sum

£36-3-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

133

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

REV. WAR. *Va misc*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Davenport, John
(Name.)

Va
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

All A.Y. 143325, Leumich

205
11-16-15 *Johnson*
WJ

W. H. L.
LEB

November 17, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
President,

The Passaic Valley Chapter,
The New Jersey Society,
Some of the American Revolution,
Summit, New Jersey.

The records of this office show that one John Davenport served in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt. in Capt. Samuel Gordon Cabell's Co., 6th Va. Battalion Continental Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks. His name appears on the rolls for the period from May, 1777, to July, 1777, which bear the remark, "Appointed 13th Feb., 17—". Neither the date nor the manner of the termination of his service has been found of record.

The records also show that one John Davenport served in said war as a serpl. in Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co., 7th Va. Regt. of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenahan, Reg. He is listed to serve until Apr. 10, 1778, and was discharged Feb. 3, 1778. The date of his enlistment has not been found of record.

The records also show that one John Davenport served in the war mentioned as a soldier of Va. Inf. His name appears on the records under the heading "A list of soldiers of the Va. Line of Continental establishment who have received certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an act of Congress passed Nov. session, 1781", which shows that he received \$51.18c.

88. Nothing further relative to
this soldier has been found of rec-
ord.

H. P. Mc Cain
per

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

1475
Davenport Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant: | Srgt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

39162732
2764

- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

2 | | Va

Joseph Darnforth
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col^d Peachy

Time Nov. 16 1782

Sum £15

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 33

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

2

Va

Joseph Davenport
Sergt Maj.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jno Stogdale

Time July 12, 1783.

Sum £. 86 . S. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 33

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

148
Davenport, Opie
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

39162850

1782

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | art | Va

Ohio Davenport
Serg. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Francis Graves

Time

March 8, 1784

Sum

£ 11, S. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 36

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

21 | Art | Va.

Offic Devenport
Lt Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Francis Graves

Day when drawn March 2, 1784.

Sum £166. 5. 3. D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175 ; page 5

(547)

J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

7457

Davenport, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

39162877

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | art | Va
Wm Davenport
Serg. art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Capt R. Booker

Time

Oct 5, 1787

Sum

£ 94. 5. 0 D. 9

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

36

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1456

Davidson, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167638	30
2	179355	31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D

Va.

Edward Davidson
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Southall

Day when Aug 5, 1783

Sum £16-0-80

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 130

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

Edw Davidson

sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Chs Patterson

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £15-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 360

R. W. Patterson

(547)

Copyist.

1457
Davidson, Phillip

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167673	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D

Va.

Phillip Davidson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 1

, 1783.

Sum

£ 21 - 11 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

132

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1458

Davidson William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456907	20
2	7287	21
3	39167640	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20 | | Va.

William Davidson
Private

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cs}

Vol. 139, page 33

(546i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

20

Va.

William Davidson

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named
Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut.
Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had
any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on
their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

3 + 7
✓

Vol. 139, page 49

(545i)

D. Johnson
Copyist.

D

Va.

Wm Davidson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£67-18-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

131

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1459

Davis, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167688	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

D 1

Va.

John Davie
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

David Coleman

Day when

Nov 1

, 1783.

Sum

£33-17-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

32

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1469

David Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167574	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D. I. *leav* | Va.

Richard Davis
Sgt. leav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt. Pemberton

Day when

April 23, 17*83*.

Sum

£131-10-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

128

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

1461

Davis, Abiah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39174065

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | | Va.

Abraham Davis
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Henry Banks

Day when Jan'y 16, 1786.

Sum £31-11-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 394
RWB

(547) Copyist.

1462
Davis, Anthony

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167579

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Anthony Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Phill Webber

Day when

May 16, 1783.

Sum

£ 34 - 170

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia-line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

28

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

1485

Davis, Aquilla

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162738

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | bar | Va

Aquilla Davis
Sol. bar.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Miles King

Time April 12 1783

Sum £ 25. 8. 16. 8. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

33

(547)

J. W. Thomson

Copyist.

1464

Davis, Arthur

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39174064

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Arthur Davis
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Jan 12, 1786

Sum £326 8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And^{rs} Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 394

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1460

Davis, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173340	20
2	4085	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D

Va.

Charles Davis
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 8, 1785.

Sum

£16-6-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 360

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D | Cav | Va.

Charles Davis
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

himself
Feb 1, 1787
£46-14-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

395

(547)

R. W. Leamon

Copyist.

1466

Davis, Christo

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39174074

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D

Va.

Christo Davis
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Gordon

Day when

July 21, 1786

Sum

£27-02-07

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

394

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1467

Davis, Folware

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39173334

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Thomas Davis
sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

E. Valentine

Day when

May 25, 1784.

Sum

\$35-1-11

Remarks:

Voucher Amilled

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 359

RWP

(547)

Copyist.

1460

Davis, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162773

174097

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | Ark | Va

George Davis
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Jno Stogdale
Sept 6, 1783.
£ 74. S. 6. D. 8.

Vol. 175; page 34

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

D | | Va.

Geo Davis

Appears in a
Book *
under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds
Day when Nov 26, 1787.
Sum \$13-4-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.
Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 395
RW Pearson
(547) Copyist.

1469

Davis Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173304	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1 Cav 1 Va.

Henry Davis
Drum Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when , 17

Sum £27-6-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 338

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

1470

Davis, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173346	20
2	4095	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Henry Davis
sol inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Nat Ashby

Day when Apl 28, 1785.

Sum \$16-0-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 360

Riverson

(647)

Copyist.

D 1 Cav 1 Va.

Henry Davis
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Barrett

Day when Oct 29, 1787.

Sum £67-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 395

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1776-1781

Davis, Henry William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Davis, William Henry

1472

Davis, Humphrey

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167797	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D 1

Va.

Stumphey Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Rice Facitt

Day when

Nov 27, 1784.

Sum

£18-12-10

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

136

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1473

Davis, Jacob
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167538	20
2	7753	21
3	7775	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D

Va.

Jacob Davis
Scol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself
Mch 2

Day when

, 1782.

Sum

£35-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

127

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D 1

Va.

Jacob Davis
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Rice Fancett

Day when

Sept 28, 1784.

Sum

£17-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

135

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

Jacob Davis
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Shering

Day when

May 25, 1784

Sum

£15-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 135

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1474

Davis, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

39162784

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

2 | Ark | Va
James Davis
Artificer, Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr. Croker

Time October 30, 1783.

Sum £94. 5. 3.

Remarks :

Vol. **175**; page 34

(547)

J. W. Nickerson
Copyist.

1475

Davis, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167577
2832
174096
167736

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1

Va.

James Davis
Col

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 13, 1783

Sum

£67-16-0/10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

128

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

2

Va

James Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn M Broadhead

Time Aug 3, 1784

Sum £ 24 P. S. C. D. S.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 35

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

D

Va.

James Davis
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Trigg

Day when

Nov 14

1787.

Sum

£34-0-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

395

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D 1

Va.

James Davis
Col. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Mason

Day when

, 17

Sum

£67-4-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

34

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1476

Davis, Jessy
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3917.3359

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Jessy Davis
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Reynolds

Day when

Apr 30

, 1785

Sum

\$15-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 360

R W Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

1477

Davis. John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167537	20
2	2735	21
3	7559	22
4	7572	23
5	2744	24
6	2753	25
7	7651	26
8	2853	27
9	2817	28
10	7776	29
11	173360	30
12	4069	31
13	4086	32
14	4088	33
15	167620	34
16	173349	35
17	4101	36
18	.	37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | Va.

John Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 25, 1782.

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 127

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D | Car | Va
John Davis
Sol. Car

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

Feb 13

, 1783.

Sum

£ 25.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 33

(547)

J. W. McKusick

Copyist.

D-1

Va.

John Davis
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

March 26th

, 1783.

Sum

£18-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

128

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

John Davis
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apr 120, 1783.

Sum £18-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 138

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D | | Va

John Davis
Sol. Sec.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Henry Anderson

Time May 7, 1783.

Sum £ 80. 6. 1. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 33

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

D

Va

John Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

John Davis
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

John Davis

Day when

Aug 19, 1783

Sum

£7-8-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

131

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D | | Va

John Davis
Sol. Sec.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Moses Hunter

Time Apr 30, 1784

Sum £. 25. S. 11

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

D

Pa

John Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Reynolds

Time

July 13th, 1784

Sum

£ 68 . 5 . 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

35

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

D

Va.

John Davis
Bal. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Spilby Davis

Day when

Oct 2

, 1784

Sum

£ 28 - 8

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 135

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

D1

Va.

John Davis

sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Reynolds

Day when

apl 30

, 1785

Sum

\$59-10-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 360

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

John Davis
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

The Heir

Day when

apl 4

, 17 86.

Sum

£16-15-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^o 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

394

(547)

RW Cannon

Copyist.

D

Va.

John Davis
Priv. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 2

, 1787.

Sum

£57-19-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

395

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D | Va.

John Davis
Priv

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Reynolds

Day when

Apr 30

, 1787.

Sum

£15-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

W

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

John Davis
Col - Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

James Hawkins

Day when

, 17

Sum

£67-16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 130

R. W. Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

D 1

Va.

John Davis
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

W. Lawrence

Day when

, 17

Sum

£18-19-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

360

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

John Davis

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Smith

Day when

, 17

Sum

£65-1-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

393

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1478

Davis, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167551	20
2	7745	21
3	173322	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

John Davis
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 10

, 1783

Sum

£102-9-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 127

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

John Davis
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Humphreys

Day when , 17

Sum £22-7-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 359

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

John Davis
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Clarke

Day when

, 17

Sum

£19-17-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

34

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1479

Davis, John R.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161723	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Va.

John R. Davis
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

Revolutionary War.

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

June 26, 1782.

Sum

£. 82, 5. 1. 0. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 5

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1480

Davis, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167624	20
2	7742	21
3	7751	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D 1

Va.

Joseph Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Lewis Ford

Day when

July 18

, 1783.

Sum

£57-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 30

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

Joseph Davis
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

C Harrison Jr

Day when

May 6

1784.

Sum

£17-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

134

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

D

Va.

Joseph Davis
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Clarke

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 14 - 18 - 8

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

134

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist

1481

Davis. Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

39162768

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Q

Va

Joseph Davis
Sergt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1482

Davis, Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 39174071
2 3321

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Lewis Davis
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary ~~War~~ *War*)

By whom Received *Alex M Chair*

Day when *June 16*, 1786.

Sum *£ 2 - 17 - 14*

Remarks:

✓ 24B

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *394*

RWC

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

Lewis Davis
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Humphreys

Day when

, 17

Sum

£22-7-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

359

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1463

Davis, Nicholas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167763	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Nicholas Davis
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Patterson

Day when

June 19, 1784.

Sum

£79-12-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

135

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

1484

Davis Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167586	20
2887	21
7806	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

20

Va

Robert Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

Aug 13

, 1784.

Sum

£ 48.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

35

(547)

J. H. Wilkerson

Copyist

D 1

Va.

Robert Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Abel Wright

Day when

Dec 14

, 1784.

Sum

£25-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

136

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

Robert Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Austin Seaton

Day when

May 26, 1783.

Sum

£15-1-04

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

29

R. W. Pearson

(547)

1485

Davis, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167664	20
2	7675	21
3	173352	22
4	4062	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Samel Davis
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Apl 30, 1785

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 360

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

Saml Davis
sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

May E. Read

Day when

Dec 21, 1785.

Sum

£/6-18-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

394

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Va.

Samuel Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Matt. Rust

Day when

Sept 15, 1783.

Sum

£45-6-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 32

RW Benson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

Samuel Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap Rice

Day when

Oct 4

, 1783.

Sum

£ 35 - 1 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

132

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1486

Davis, Spelman
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37411279	20
37457028	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Infantry | Va.

Spelman Davis

Sergt

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(645m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

20

Va.

Spilman Davis
Sergt.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, *30* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page

38

(545i)

70- on 12

D. Johnson

Copyist.

1481

Davis, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167621	20
2	7669	21
3	7716	22
4	174099	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also:

D

Va.

Thomas Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

James Hawkins

Day when

July 15, 1783.

Sum

\$ 34 - 05 - 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

130

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

Thomas Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

L Norvell

Day when

Sept 18, 1783.

Sum

£68-11-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

32

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

Thomas Davis
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mat Thompson

Day when

Feb 11

, 1784

Sum

£51-2-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

33

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

D 1 Va.

Thoms Davis

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Valley

Day when

Dec 1

, 17 87.

Sum

£16-13-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

395

R. W. P. Carter

(547)

Copyist.

1480

Davis, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409853	20
2	34173327	21
3	4087	22
4	34167546	23
5	7605	24
6	7695	25
7	7922	26
8	7780	27
9	7746	28
10	39167687	29
11	39173329	30
12	39162747	31
13	2793	32
14	2865	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Va.

William Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

F Strother

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

27

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

D 1

Va.

William Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£16-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 29

RW Benson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

William Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Scott

Day when

Nov 18, 1783.

Sum

£17-19-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

132

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

William Davis
Sol Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself
March 4

Day when

, 17

Sum

£65-17

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

133

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

D

Va.

William Davis
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Daniel Ledeman

Day when

Oct 11, 1784.

Sum

£17-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792,

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

35

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

William Davis
Sol. Ref.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Washington

Day when

, 17

Sum

£14-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

184

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

D 1 Arty | Va.

William Davis
Sol. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Booker

Day when Oct 30, 1783.

Sum £24-3-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 132

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

D | Army | Va.

William Davis
Sol Army

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Oliver
Day when May 11, 1784.
Sum \$1-5-0
Remarks: Voucher Amitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 359

RWCarron

(547)

Copyist.

2

Mr Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr. Reynolds

Time

Dec 4, 1783

Sum

£102, 8.3 D/0

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

34

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2

William Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Goodall

Time

January 21, 1786

Sum

£ 56. 5. 14. D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

36

(547)

J. M. McKimmon

Copyist.

2

Wm Davis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

H. Graves
May 15, 1783.
£ 76 S. 5. D. 4.

Vol. 175; page

33

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

D 1

Va.

Wm Davis

Riv

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when , 17

Sum £ 6 - 4 - 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 394

Riv Pearson

(547).

Copyist

D

Va.

William Davis
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Lewis Ford

Day when

May 7, 1787

Sum

£57-19-13

Remarks:

Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

359

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

20.

Va.

William Davis

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under command of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Lieut. Binns Jones

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1489

Davis, William Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167544	20
2	173314	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1

Va.

Henry^x W^m Davis
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thos Southall

Day when

Feb 2

, 1785 ²/₃

Sum

£ 11 - 14 - 8

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^m Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 958

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D 71

Va.

Wm Henry Davis
Col.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 3

, 1782 ¹/₃

Sum

£5-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 27

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

1490

Darvson James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173323
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | Cav | Va.

James Davison
Sgt Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Perry

Day when

Mch 12

1785.

Sum

£81-11-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^m Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

354

R. W. L. L. L.

(547)

Copyist.

1491

Davison, William Jr

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174078	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Va.

Wm Davison Jr
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Walthall Holcombe

Day when

Aug 3, 1786

Sum

£574-14-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate; "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

394

Wm Davison

(547)

Copyist.

144

Davidt, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167728	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D

Va.

Henry Davitt
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Woodrow

Day when

Mich 26, 1784.

Sum

£ 59-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

34

(547)

R. W. Pearson
Copyist.

1493

Lawson Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167584	20
2	7683	21
3	7700	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1 lew Va.

Benjamin Dawson
Sold lew

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Baker

Day when

May 23, 1783.

Sum

£23-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

128

R. W. Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

D. i

Va.

Benjamin Dawson
Sold Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 20, 1783.

Sum \$18-6-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 132

(547)

R. W. Pearson
Copyist.

D

Va.

Benjamin Dawson
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Pickett

Day when

Dec 1

, 1783

Sum

£ 57 - 6 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 133

R. W. Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

1494

Dawson Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167681	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1

Henry Dawson
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Charles Jones

Day when

Oct 11, 1783

Sum

£19-0-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 132

(647)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

1495

Dawson, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162797

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

2 | Va

James Dawson
Col.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn H Banks

Time Feb 10, 1784

Sum £ 65. S. 6 D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 34

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Dray Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant g l | *Adjutant g l*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165485	20
2	5486	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

D

Va.

Benjamin Day
Adjutant Genl

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Monroe

Day when

Dec 1, 1787.

Sum

£ 49-10-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

35

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

Benjamin Day
Adjutant Genl

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Morse

Day when

Dec 1

, 1787.

Sum

£ 116-4-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

35

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1447a
Day James

Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39188258	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

D

Va.

James Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of clothing wanting for the soldiery
belonging to the State Laboratory.
Roll dated Richmond, May 20, 1782.

Remarks:

S. 312

Copyist.

144
May, George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167685

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1 | Va.

George Day
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap Blackwell

Day when

Oct 23, 1783

Sum

£ 23 - 6 - 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page/ 32

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

1498

Day Westbrook

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456927	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20

Va.

Westbrook Day
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

1777
Day, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167580	20
2	7765	21
3	2821	22
4	7788	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D

Va.

William Day
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Samuel Ford

Day when

May 17, 1783.

Sum

£36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 128

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D 1

Va.

William Day
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Brackmidge

Day when

June 29, 1784.

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

135

RWBenson

(547)

Copyist.

2 | | Va

William Day
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 28, 1784.

Sum £50.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

35

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

D

Va.

William Day
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

W. Coleman

Day when

Nov 14

, 1784.

Sum

£56-6-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

136

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1500

Dayhan, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37457032	20	
2	7336	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20

Va.

John Dayhan

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90th

Vol. 139, page 57

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

20

Va.

John Dayhan
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page

38

(546i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist

Dayne Stephen
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162737	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | Car | Va

Stephen Daynell
Sole Carry

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Miles King

Time

April 12, 1783

Sum

£ 27. 3. 8. D.H.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

33

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Dea. John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167679	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D

Va.

John Deal
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 10

, 1783

Sum

£ 33-18

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

132

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Dean Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167770	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D 1

Va.

Benjamin Dean
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt A Hite

Day when

Aug 28, 1784.

Sum

£57-19-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

135

R. W. Pearson

(547).

Copyist.

Dean James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162824	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Jamies Dear
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page.

(547)

Copyist.

1864

Dean John Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162745	20
2	7609	21
3	7642	22
4	2880	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Var

John Dean
Sol. Sg.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

May 9, 1783

Sum

L. 84. S. 2. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 33

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

D

Va.

John Dean
Col - Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Barker

Day when

June 28, 1783.

Sum

£ 16 - 09

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 29

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

John Dean
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 8

, 1783.

Sum

£ 18-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

31

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D | | Va
John Dean
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn

Mr Price

Time

Nov. 26

, 178

Sum

£ 17. S. 18 D. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

36

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Dean John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162759	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | Ark | Va

John Dean
Sur: Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Colo Clarke

Time June 27, 1783

Sum £ 82, S. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

33

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copist

1507

Dean, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167563	30
2	7666	31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1

Va.

Joseph Dean
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

Apr 4, 1783.

Sum

£ 10/15

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 128

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

Joseph Dean
Ed. Ruf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 13th, 1783.

Sum

£8-2-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

131

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

1701
Dean. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162801	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | | War

Mem Deane
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Turner Southall

Time

April 17, 1784

Sum

£ 62. S. 13 D. 6

Remarks:

Vol. 175; pages

34

(547)

J. W. Walker

Copy

1509

Deane, Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37402569	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Va.

Benjamin Deane

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In
Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778
Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Drafted, May 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

P. E. Ulines

Copyist.

1510

Dearing, Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | *Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161737	30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Henry Dearing
Ens.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Maj Hunter

Day when drawn

Dec 11, 1784.

Sum

£149. S. 3. D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. 175 ; page 5

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1791

Leathridge, Philip

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174090	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

D

Va.

Philip Deatherage

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Strother

Day when

July 16, 1787.

Sum

£15-15-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

395

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1512

Heaton, Job

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174082	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1

Va.

Jobe Deaton
Priv

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when , 17

Sum

£15-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

394

RW Deaton

(547)

Copyist.

1513

Leaton, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173326	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

John Deaton
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Chaffins

Day when Omitted March 17, 1784

Sum £ 17 - 4

Remarks: Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 359

RW Deaton

(547)

Copyist.

1474

Deaver, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167592	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | Va.

William Deaver
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Elias Poston

Day when

June 4, 1783.

Sum

12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 129

R. W. Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

1577
Debity, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167670	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Joseph Debit
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Moore

Day when

June 30, 1783.

Sum

£ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

129

R. W. Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

1776
Richard Jacob
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162830	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

• Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D

Va

Jacob Dechard
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 30, 1784

Sum

£ 21. 3. 9. D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

35

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1577

Becker, Nick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173310
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

2 | Car | Va.

Richs Tucker
sol Car

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt. Summhill

Day when Jan'y 18, 1785.

Sum \$ 59 - 05 - 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176;

page 358

RW. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

1778
Col. John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162804	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va

John Dee
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jno Heath

Time May 26 1784

Sum £ 56. 8. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

34

(547)

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

1519

Debol. Gachariak
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167652	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK:

✓ See also

D

Va.

Zachariah Defoe
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 20

, 1783.

Sum

£36 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 31

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1520

Legan, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39167708*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Va.

Henry Dezan
Col Hef.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Henderson

Day when

Dec 15, 1783

Sum

£574-18-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

133

RW Benson

(547)

Copyist.

1521

Legger, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161730	30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D

Va.

Edward Digger
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Mr Nowell

Day when drawn

Apr 3

1783

Sum

£. 211. S. 6. D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

5

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Dehouse, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162739	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

D | Car | Va
Edward Dehouse
Sol. Carv

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1523

De La Fayette
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

General | *General*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37417445</i>		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

De La Fayette

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

The United States

To the 4th Virga Regt.

1778

To Deficiencies on 5333 Rations Drawn
in January at 4^d ^{Dollars} 237 ²/₉₀.

To Deficiencies on 4552 Rations Drawn
in February at 4^d ^{Dollars} 203 ⁵⁸/₉₀

To Deficiencies on 854 Rations Drawn
from the 1st to the 8th March @ 4^d ^{Dollars} 37 ⁸⁴/₉₀

Dollars 478 ⁵⁶/₉₀

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

15

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

OCT. 16

37417445

1897

This Certifieth that the above
Sum of Four Hundred and
Seventy Eight Dollars & Fifty
Six Ninetieths of a Dollar,
is Justly Due the 4th Virg.
Reg^t for Deficiencies on
Rations Drawn from the
1st of January to the 8th of
March 1778

Peter Stenbergen A.C. of I.
To the late Genl De La Fayette
Division

10 29

Delancey, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167743	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D | Cav. | Va.

Joseph Delancey
Bolivar

Get leave

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Strother

Day when

May 7

, 17 *Bt.*

Sumo

£65-9-7d

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 34

RW Pearson

(b47)

Copyright

1525

Delancy Anthony
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167756	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ **BOOK MARK:**

☒ **See also**

D 1

Va.

Anthony Delancy
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Pendleton

Day when

June 8, 1784.

Sum

£70-13-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page/

335

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1526

Delany, Isham
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174098	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

D

Va.

Isaac Delany

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to, an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 34-1-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

395

RW Penn

(547)

Copyist.

1527

Delany, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167545	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

D 1

V

Joseph Delany
Sold lev.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J Strother

Day when

Dec 13, 1782

Sum

£53-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1st Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

127

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1528

Delany, Gach^h
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167560	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ **BOOK MARK:**

☒ **See also**

D

Va.

Zach^h Detany
Col.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

French Strother

Day when

Apr 2, 1783.

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

128

(647)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1529

Delaporte, Luronne

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161731	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | Art | Va.

Desorme Delaporte
Capt Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

Nov 11th, 1783.

Sum

£137.

Remarks:

Vol. 175 ; page

5

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1530

Delastatus, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173307	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1 Cav | Va.

John Delastatus
Sol. Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Jan 11, 1785.

Sum \$22-19-2.

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 358

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1531

Delastatus, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173306	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

D | Cav | Va.

Peter Delastatus
Sgt Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

Jan 10, 1785.

Sum

£19-6-75-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

368

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

1532

Delastatus, Selby

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173305	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1 Cav Va.

Selby Delastatus
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when , 17

Sum £6-9-4

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 358

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1533

Delastatus, Severn

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173370	20
2	3302	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D | Cav | Va.

Silver Detachment
Sgt. Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Jan 8, 1785

Sum £72

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 358

(547)

RWCropper
Copyist.

D

Va.

Severn Delastatus
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when , 17

Sum £19-10-2

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 361

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

1834

Delastus, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173303	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D 1 Cav Va.

Joseph Delastius
Isol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when , 17

Sum \$15-17-4

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^m Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 358

R. W. Carson

1534
Delezer, Aza
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39.167707	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Aza Delazer
Sal Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£46-16-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

33

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

DeLow, John, Jr.
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37409623</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Va.

John DeLow junr

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service
in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 25th, 1778.

Number of record:

52

(555)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

153
Delph. Daniel
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162802	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

D | Va
Daniel Delph
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1538

Demasters Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456873	9	
2		11	
3		12	
4		13	
5		14	
6		15	
7		16	
8		17	
9		18	
10		19	
11		20	
12		21	
13		22	
14		23	
15		24	
16		25	
17		26	
18		27	
19		28	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

20

Va.

Edward Hemmesters
Corpl.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 22 Dollars, 90^{ths}

1539

Demasters James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456838	20	
2	39167647	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

L

Va.

James Demasters
Put

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, *90*^{cts}

D. Johnson

D | | Va.

James Demasters
Col. Inf.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apr 7, 1783.

Sum £65-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 181

RW Pearson

1540

Demory, Frederick Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173369	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Frederick Demory
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Ridley

Day when

Nov 23

1785.

Sum

£23-16-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 361

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

15-41

Donnelly, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167713	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

John Dinnelly
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Ford

Day when

, 17

Sum

£118-11-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

133

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1542

Dennis, Aler^h

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174094	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Alex Dennis
sol

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J Wilson

Day when

Oct 12

, 1787.

Sum

£52-9-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

395

(547)

R. W. L. L. L.

Copyist.

Dennis Bartholomew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37409613	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Va.

Bartholomew Dennis

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service
in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 25th, 1778.

Joined now on Furlough

Number of record:

52

(555)

W. R. Ripley

Copyist.

1544

Dennis Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37411289	20
2 37456711	21
3 39167660	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Va.

Henry Dennis
Sol. Maf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

A. Woodrow

Day when

Aug 30, 1783.

Sum

£102-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

131

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D | Infantry | Va.

Henry Dennis

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, _____

Remarks : _____

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

20

Va.

Henry Dennis
Pvt.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, — 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 27

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

N 45

Dennis, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167600	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Richard Dennis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Winston

Day when

June 11, 1783.

Sum

£ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 29

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1746

Denny, Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37411280	20
2 37456872	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D | Infantry | Va.

Henry Denny
Serg^t

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, _____

Remarks: _____

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

D.

Va.

Henry Dennis
Sergeant

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 32

(545i)

Copyist

1547

Henry Samuel
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165474	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D | Arty | Va.

Samuel Denny
Capt Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Mar 3, 1784

Sum £ 84-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 324

RW Pearson

ESB/EVO
ORD

Respectfully returned to

Sept. 20, 1927.

Mrs. F. R. Porter,
Box 575,
Grinnell, Iowa.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Denny served in the Revolutionary War as captain Virginia Artillery, organization not further indicated. His name appears on a record under the heading: "A list of officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781," which shows that on March 3, 1784, the sum of 124 316 was received by himself.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, shows: "Denny, Samuel (Va.) Captain 1st Continental Artillery, 30 November, 1776 to ---."

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

Major General,
The Adjutant General
By

1548
Scent, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173317	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | Va.

John Dent
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Hunter

Day when Feb 28, 1785.

Sum £28-8-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 359

R. W. Pearson

1509

Denton, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167704	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D-1

Va.

John Peyton
Col Infy

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Dec 10, 1783

Sum

£69-2-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

133

RWC Carson

(547)

Copyist

1550
Denton Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162841	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

D | | Va
Thomas Denton
Sergeant

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Col. Pindleton

Time

Oct 14

1784

Sum

\$ 71. 57 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

35

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1551
Derry Hill
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162743	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

D | | W

Hill Deperry
Serg Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

W. Hawkins

Time

May 6

1783

Sum

£ 95 B. 9 D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

33

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

1552

Deprest, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167626	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Robert Depreist
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Depreist

Day when

July 23, 1783.

Sum

£ 82 - 15 - 8 -

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

130

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1553

Depriest, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167741	30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

D. 1. Sav. 1. Va.

John Depriest
Sav. 1.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

John Depriest

Day when

, 17

Sum

£18-15

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^o 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

132

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist

1554

Deproist. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS

39162749

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

D | Art | Va

John Deproist
Serg. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *himself*

Time *May 29th*, 178³

Sum *£ 94. B. 16. D. 10*

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page *33*

J. W. Wilkinson

1555

Lesson Anthony
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | *Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161726	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D

Va.

Anthony Desson
Surgeon Prof.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

April 12th, 1783.

Sum

£176. 8. 9. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

5

(547)

J. W. H. Kinison
Copyist

Lettenr. Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mattross | Mattross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162811

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

D 1 Corp 1 Va
Jacob Dittmer
Matt Aff

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Mr Broadhead

July 7, 1784

£ 9. 5. 6 D 8

Vol. 175; page

(547)

35
J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist

1777
Lettering. Jacob
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162812

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

D | | Va

Jacob Dettering
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

W. Broadhead

Time

July 7, 1784

Sum

£37

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 35

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1558
Bennett, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167749	30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

D-1

Va.

Peter Denett
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Hammer

Day when , 17

Sum £56-12-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 134

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

1559

Deranghan. Peter
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	39167628	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | | Va.

Peter Devanhan
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mich^s Johnson

Day when , 17

Sum £99-2-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 130

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

1560

Levell, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917.3337	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Henry Devell
sold

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Feb 6, 1783

Sum

\$ 26 - 15

Remarks:

Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 359

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1561

Havenport. Aprie

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Havenport. Aprie

1562

Duless, Paul

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162847	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Q

W

Paul Dewesse
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *himself*

Time *Dec 16*, 1784

Sum *L. 1. . 5. 5 D. 4.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 36

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1563

Leyall, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162835	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

2 | 1 | Va

John Deyall
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

Aug 13

, 178 4.

Sum

£ 48.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

35

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1564

Dickenson, Elisha

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167590	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1 Year 1 Va.

Elisha Dickinson
Sol. Year

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Towles

Day when

, 17

Sum

\$21-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

129

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

N 60

Dickenson, Thoms

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174075	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Thomas Dickenson
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 26, 1786

Sum

£11-1108-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

394

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

IV-65
Dickerson, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173325

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D

Va.

John Dickerson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Ol Bunt

Day when

March 23, 1785

Sum

£55-10-6-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

359

Rickerson

(647)

Copyist.

N 67

Pickinson, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167627	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D

Va.

James Dickinson
Ed. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 28th, 1783.

Sum

£16 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers, of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

130

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W68

Dickinson, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162807

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

D | | Va
John Dickinson
Sol. Gen.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1569

Dickinson, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167767	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Robert Dickinson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 13, 1784.

Sum

£102-03-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

35

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1570

Dickinson, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167798	20
2	174070	21
3	167662	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

William Dickinson
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Saml O Pettus

Day when

, 17

Sum

£62-19-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

131

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D | Va.

Wm Dickinson
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 15, 1786.

Sum

£ 7 - 2 - 8 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176;

page

394

Wm Dickinson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

William Dickinson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr H Pendleton

Day when Nov 15, 1784.

Sum £15-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 136

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1571

Riddleston, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167535	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | | Va.

Thomas Disaleston
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 5, 1782.

Sum

£45-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 127

RWBenson

(547)

Copyist.

Pigges, Dudley J.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161738	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

2 | Car | Va.

Dudley J Digger
St Cable

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

W. L. Savage

Day when drawn

April 13, 1785.

Sum

£100, 5. 3. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175 ; page 5

(547)

J. W. McKimmon

Copyist.

1573

Diggs, Dudley
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161608	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

2 | Car | Va.

Dudley Digges
St. Cady

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Wm. Armistead

Day when drawn

Feb 11, 1782

Sum

£138

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1574

Dikerson, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37409514	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Va.

Joseph Dikerson

, Capt.

Buckners Co

Appears in an

Account

of Money Returnd by Sundry Officers which was
drawn for their respective Companies & not paid
Viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

October 9th, 1779.

Joseph Dikerson

(Deserted) - 67 ¹/₃ Dollars

Number of record:

42

(545i.)

W. R. R. R. R.
Copyist.

1575

Billiard William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167689	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

William Dilliard
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Strother

Day when

Nov 5

, 1783

Sum

£17-3-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 132

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1576

Dimon, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162851	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK

✓
See also

D

Va

Edward Dixon
Sol. Adj.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Capt. Hoffer

Time

March 12

1784

Sum

L. 57. S. 19 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

36

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

1577

Dinsmore William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456745	20
2	7905	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Va.

William Dinsmore

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named
Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut.
Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had
any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on
their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Sett. & d^d Colo. Carrington

D. Johnson

D

Va.

William Hensmore
Priv

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

W. Hensmore

1578

Linnwoody, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167599	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

John Dimmody
Chl. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Chl. Bate

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 129

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist

N 79

Dismakes James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162838	30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Na

James Dismukes
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Thos Adams*

Time *Aug 17*, 1784.

Sum *£345 S. 5. D. 9.*

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 35

(547)

J. W. McKimmon

Copyist.

1580

Lismoly, Francis
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167593	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

D

Va.

Francis Disnoly
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

French Strother

Day when

June 5

, 1783.

Sum

£18-0/4-8

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

129

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1781

Hispane, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173309	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 7

D | Cav | Va.

Peter Dispaire
sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Sawyer

Day when Janry 14 1785

Sum £ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 358

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1/182

Divar, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409775	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Va.

William Lovar

Appears with the rank of Private on an
Account

of Maj^r Sam^l Finley against Virg^a Officers & Sol-
diers who have passed their Receipts for the
Sums annexed to their respective names in
August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond
March 13, 1784.

Folio,

State Money, 2400 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of records:

55

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1783

Dix, Joel
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167654	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

D 1 bar 1 Va.

John Dine
John bar

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 21, 1783.

Sum

£45

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

131

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1584

Dixon, Anthony

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39165470

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D

Va.

Anthony Dixon
Surgeon

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 18

, 1783.

Sum

£ 690 - 7 - 2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

324

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1785

Dixon, George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167719	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

George Dixon
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*
Day when *Feb 25*, 17*84*.

Sum *£ 34-0-4*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

133

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1788

Dixon, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162769	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | | Va
James Dixon
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

August 29th, 1783.

Sum

£. 68 S. 10 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175, page 34

(547)

J. H. Wilkerson
Copyist.

1787

Dixon, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173345	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

John Dixon
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Curtis Hyslop

Day when

Apr 21, 1785.

Sum

£15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 360

R. W. B. B. B.

(547)

Copyist.

1588

Dixon, Thomas
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29174060	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Thomas Dixon
sol inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 20, 185-

Sum £14-7-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 394

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

N 89

Dixon, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173320	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1 | Va.

William Dixon
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Jam. Brooking*

Day when *Mich 7*, 178*8*.

Sum *E 34-1-10*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 359

RW Beason

(547)

Copyist.

1790
Dobbins, George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	49162748	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

D | | W

George Dobbin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

May 17. 8, 1783

Sum

£450 S. 10. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

33

(547)

J. W. Walmsley
Copyist.

Robbins, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167449	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D.

Va.

Charles Dobbins
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 14

, 1783.

Sum

£ 10-3-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

* And^{rs} Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

131

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1592

Dobbins Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37409771

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20.

Va.

Samuel Lobbins

Appears with the rank of Private on an
Account

of Maj' Sam' Finley against Virg' Officers & Sol-
diers who have passed their Receipts for the
Sums annexed to their respective names in
August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond
March 13, 1784.

Folio, 50

State Money, 2400 Loll,

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

7593

Dodd, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162867	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

D

Va

John Dodd
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Philip Johnson

Time

April 20

, 1786

Sum

£30.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

36

(547)

J. W. Hallman
Copyist.

1594

Dodd, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162756	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | Ark | Va

Wm Dodd
Gunner Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

June 21

1783

Sum

£ 83. 5. 8 D. 6

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

33

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1595

Doherty, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167556	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1

Va.

John Doherty
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Geo Gibson

Day when

Mar 22, 1783

Sum

£ 109-9-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

127

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1596

Boil John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167656	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1

Va.

John Doil
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 22, 1783.

Sum

£29-19-07

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 131

Riv Carson

(547)

Copyist.

1597
Dolby, Bramon
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29162795	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va

Bramon Dolby
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Wm Taylor
Dec 16, 1783.
£10. 5. 7.

Vol. 175; page, c

(547)

34
J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

1598

Dolby, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167725	20
178367	21
4103	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | | Va.

William Dolby
Sol Inf.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ben Kemblough

Day when March 24, 1784.

Sum £19-5-2

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 133

R. W. Pearson

D 1

Va.

William Dolly^x
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Nov 22, 1785.

Sum £15-17-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 361

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

Wm Dalby

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 29, 1790.

Sum

£52-14-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

395

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1599-

Doby William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Doby William

1600

Dollins, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162752	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

2 | Va
M^r Dollins
Svl. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1601

Dolphin, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162827	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

1/2

Peter Dolphin
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 30

, 1784

Sum

£24

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

35

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1602

Donafin William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167781	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

D 1

Va.

William Donafin
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Andrew Shaskin

Day when

Oct 13

, 1784.

Sum

£14-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

135

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1603

Donoho, Dennis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167575	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Dennis Donoho
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm McKee

Day when

Apr 25, 1783.

Sum

£36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

28

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1604

Denton, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162787	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va

John Denton
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Col^o Macon

Time

Nov 14

, 1783

Sum

£ 79. S. 17. D 10

Remarks:

Vol. 173; page

34

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1805

Dooling, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409519	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

21

Va.

John Dooling

, Capt. *Ad Wallace's Co*

Appears in an

Account

of Money Returnd by Sundry Officers which was
drawn for their respective Companies & not paid
Viz—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

October 9, 1779

John Dooling.
Dec d - - 61 2/3 Cols

Number of record:

42

(545)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

1806

Booiling, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167755	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

D. 1

Va.

Joseph Dooling
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Pendleton

Day when

June 3

, 1784.

Sum

£49 & 16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

135

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1607

Dorier James S.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162746

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | art | Va
James S Dorian
Serje. art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1608

Dorsey Bates
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167759	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

Bates Torsey
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leol Peyton

Day when

June 12, 1784

Sum

£ 33

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

133

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1689

Dutton, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D

1

Va.

William Dotson
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

April 4, 1783.

Sum

£53-14-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

128

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copy 121.

1610

Dougherty, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39762818	20
2	2808	21
3	2813	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

1 Va

John Daughtey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

June 25

, 178

4

Sum

L 42. S. 10. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

35

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

D

Va

John Doughty
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 9, 1784

Sum

L^d 48. 3. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

35

(547)

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

D

Va

John Dougherty
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Barber

Time

July 13, 1784

Sum

L. 12.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

33
J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1611

Doughty, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167589	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

I

Va.

John Doughty
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

March 13th, 1782

Sum

£ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

127

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1612

Douglass James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Asst. Commissary | Asst. Commissary

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405639
2 5649
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also. _____

101

Virginia
Militia

James Douglass
Maj to Col Crawford's Brigade

Appears as signature to a

List
of Ret'd Rationed Due to Col Philip
Pendleton's Regt from the 12th Oct^r to
Nov^r 3rd 1777 Both Days Included

(Pendleton's Regiment Virginia Militia)
Jas Douglass Maj
to Col Crawford's Brigade

I certify that James Douglass is appointed
Maj Issues to Col Crawford's Brigade
of Virginia Militia

Thomas Jones Secy of R
P. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

List not dated

Number of record:

3

(543i)

Not true

Copyist.

101

Gas Douglass
Isy Commis

Appears as signature to an

Account

of Retained rations Due to the Battalion
com'd by Col' Marquis Calmes of
Virginia Militia Commencing Oct 17
Ending the 4 day of November both
days included

Gas Douglass Isy Commis
H. C. Crawford's Brigade

Revolutionary War.

Account dated Nov 9, 1777

Number of record:

2

(543i)

Storine

Copyist.

1813

Downe, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Comd M Stores | *Comd M Stores*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916	1735	20
2		1736	21
3	3918	8491	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

2

Va.

John Donne
Com^d M^r Stores

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Mr Broad

Day when drawn

August 12, 1784

Sum

\$244.56

Remarks:

Vol. 175 : page

(547)

J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist

D | **Va.**

John Danner
Com-m Stores

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Mr Broad

Day when drawn

Augt 12, 1784

Sum

£22, 5. 2. 58.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 5

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

D

Va.

John Doune

Conductor

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois Department who have received certificates in full of their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

1074
Dougherty John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dougherty John

1615

Dove, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167800	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

James Dove
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Drew

Day when

Dec 1, 1784.

Sum

£ 32-16-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

136

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1816

Dove William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mattross Mattross

CARD NUMBERS.

39162814

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

D | art | Va
William Dove
Matt art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Mr Brounhead
July 9, 1784
£ 9. 5. 3

Vol. 175; page 35

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1817
Dowbre, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162778	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | App | Va

John Dowbree
Sol. App

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Capt Crawley

Time

October 2, 1783

Sum

£ 78. 3. 14. D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

34

(547)

J. W. Willkinson
Copyist

1618

Dowdy, Ambrose
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167573	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Ambrose Dowdy
Col.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mays Carrington

Day when

Apr 15 1783

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

128

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1619
Powdy Chaiborne
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37457041

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20

Va.

Claiborne Dowdy
Priv

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 38

(b45i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

1620

Dowell, Elisha

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162845

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

D

W

Elisha Dowell
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr. Tregg

Time Nov. 9. 1784.

Sum £ 10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

36

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

17621
Dowling Edward
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37407572	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Va.

Edward Bowling

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In
Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778
Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Drafted,

May 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

R. C. Wines

Copyist.

162
Bowling, Samuel
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	39167718	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Samuel Dowling
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Ford

Day when

Feb 18, 1784.

Sum

\$57-11-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

133

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1625

Cowlings, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174102	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

James Dowlings

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Breckenridge

Day when

Dec 4

, 1788.

Sum

£22-4-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

395

RW Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

1624

Downs, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167581	20
2	7803	21
3	7804	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

John Downs
Cpl.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 20

, 1783.

Sum

£39-10 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

128

R. W. Benson

(647)

Copyist.

D 1

Va.

John Downs
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Dec 8

, 1784.

Sum

£14-8-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

136

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

John Downs
Isol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Whinnack Pickett

Day when

Dec 9, 1784.

Sum

£ 27 - 9

Remarks:

Refer to acct. May 24/83

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 136

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

1625

Downton, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate Surgeon's Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161729	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

William Downton
Surgeon's Mate

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

J. Saunders

Day when drawn

July 28, 1783.

Sum

£106, 5. 14. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

5

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1626.

Dogen Lavin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162829	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | | Va

Lavin Dozen
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Mr Broadhead*

Time *July 30*, 178*4*.

Sum *L. 1. S. 18 D. 8.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page *35*.

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1627
Drabsey, Jacob
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167717	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D

Va.

Jacob Drabsey
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Ford

Day when

Feb 18

, 1784

Sum

£73-19

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

133

AW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1820
Orake, Jonathan
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167562	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also

D 1

Va.

Jonathan Drake
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

Apr 4 1783.

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

128

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

Draper, George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | *Surgeon*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>39165481</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ **BOOK MARK:**

☒ **See also**

D

Va.

George Draper
Surgeon

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov-15, 1785.

Sum £1306-18-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 35

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1630
Drennan, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37409600	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Va.

Thomas Drennan

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service
in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 25th, 1778.

Number of record:

52

(555)

W. O. Ripsley
Copyist.

1631

Orew, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39167796

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D 1

Va.

John Drew
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Gordon

Day when

Nov 25, 1784.

Sum

£15-11-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

136

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1632

Brew, Thomas H.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain + Clothier

Captain + Clothier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161740	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Thomas H. Drew
Capt & Clothier

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

Dec 7

, 1785

Sum

£307. S. 16. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

5

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1633

Drewry, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162755	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D

Va

John Drewry
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Capt Ragsdale

Time

June 13, 1783.

Sum

£ 19. S. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

33

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1634

Drinkum, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162816	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Q | | Va

David Drinker
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay: Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 12 1784

Sum £ 10 1. 5. 6 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 35

(547)

J. W. McKim

Copyist.

1835

Drinkwater William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162826	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | | Va

Wm Drinker
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1636

Driskill, Timothy

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39167550

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1

Va.

Timothy Driskill

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Eppa Hubbard

Day when

Jan'y 22, 1783

Sum

\$80-03-05

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: - "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor. -

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 127

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1637

Driver Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162733	20
2	2741	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | Car | Va
Francis Driver
Sol Cary

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Jan 8, 1783

Sum

£26 S. 15

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

33

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist

D | Car. | Va

Francis Driver
Serg. Car.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers, and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Francis Graves

Time May 2, 1783.

Sum £119. 3. 13. D. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

33

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1638

Drum. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39167587*

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D

Va.

John Drone
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Towles

Day when

May 27, 1783.

Sum

£24

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

129

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1639

Brothedy, Patrick
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167752	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK:

✓ See also

D | . . . | Va.

Patrick Brothedy

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Bigby

Day when

May 24th 1784

Sum

£17-0-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

134

RW Parson

(547)

Copyist.

1640
Drouy, Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162740	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

2 | Va
Payⁿ Drowry
Sold. Car.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Miles King

Time

April 15 1783

Sum

£. 45.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

33

• (547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1641

Drumgold, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162815
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Q 1 Va
James Drumgold
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 12, 1784.

Sum

£ 36. S. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 35

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1540

Drummond, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165480	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

-D | | Va.

James Drummond
Lieut

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Lea. Cropper

Day when

Apr 30, 1785.

Sum

£ 13-14-8.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

35

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1840
Drummond, Joshua
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162757	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

Va

Joshua Drummond
Sol

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Baker

Time

June 24

1783

Sum

£ 76 . 5 . 5 D 6

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

33

(547)

J. W. Nicholson

Copyist.

1644

Drury, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162776	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D | Ark | Va
Thomas Drury
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1344

Dudley Ambrose
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161728	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Ambrose Dudley
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

June 25, 1783.

Sum

£60. 5. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 5

(547)

J. W. McKimmon
Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office _____

Claim No. _____

Ambrose Dudley

(Name.)

Cap'to. , Va Reg't Rev. War.

P. 94

To *Gen. Cor. Div. 12-5*, 1917

For *to reply to writer*

A. G. 1894165-2247386

Johnson L. J.

Statement furnished _____, 191

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

WASHINGTON, December 6, 1917.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. T. P. Dudley.

c/o The Southern Club of Chicago,
59 East Adams Street,
Chicago, Illinois.

The records show that one Ambrose Dudley served in the War of the Revolution as a captain of Virginia Infantry, and that on June 25, 1783, he received 60 pounds & shillings as the balance of his pay. No further record of him has been found.

This officer's commission has not been found on file, nor has this office any information relative to its whereabouts.

H. P. McCann
per H.

The Adjutant General.

To

For

State

Form
Ed.

7545

Dudley, Robert
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917.3319	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Robert Dudley
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Eppa Hubbard

Day when March 5, 1785.

Sum £13-13-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 359

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1647

Quett. Henry.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162825	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Va

Henry Duett
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784

Sum £. 5. S. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

35
J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist

1848

Duff, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162828	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va

John Duff.
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead
Time July 30, 1784
Sum £ 24.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 35

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Duffy, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167555	20
2	7582	21
3	7585	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK :

See also

D I

Va.

James Duffey
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Geo Gibson

Day when

March 21, 1783.

Sum

£108-11-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

127

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

James Duffey
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 20

, 1783

Sum

£6 - 17s 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON; Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

128

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist

D

Va.

James Duffey
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 24

, 1783.

Sum

£ 11 - 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

128

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

1650

Duggan, Thomas
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37409599	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Va.

Thomas Duggan

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service
in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 25th, 1778.

Joined

Number of record:

52

(555)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

1651

Duggin Alexander
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167733	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D

Va.

Alexander Duggin
Sol Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Leap McKee*

Day when *Apr 20*, 1784.

Sum *£33-6-8*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 132

(547)

R. W. Pearson
Copyist

1652
Duke Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39167589</i>	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Henry Duke
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

James Hawkins

Day when

May 30, 1783.

Sum

£51-3 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

129

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1653

Dulany, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167790	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Joseph Dulany
Scol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Pendleton

Day when

Nov 10

, 1784.

Sum

£15-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

36

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1654

Dully Philip
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162831
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | | Va

Philip Dury
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Mr Broadhead

July 30

, 1784

£ 35. S. 10 D. 8.

Vol. 175; page 36

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1654

Dumore. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162775	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | . | Va

John Dunmore
Col. Secy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn *Himself*

Time *Sept 16*, 178*3*

Sum *£ 55 S. 10 D. 6.*

Remarks:

Vol. *175*; page *34*
J. W. Wilkinson

1656

Lumaway, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173342	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

D

Va.

John Runaway
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Garply Thomas

Day when

, 17

Sum

\$64-19-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

360

R. W. Runson

(647)

Copyist.

1657

Duncan Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162777 20

2

3 with drawn 21

4 and filed with * 22 NOV 29 1930

5 23

6 24

7 25

8 26

9 27

10 28

11 29

12 30

13 31

14 32

15 33

16 34

17 35

18 36

19 37

20 38

21

22

23

24

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also * black's Illinois Regt

1658

Duncan, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162820

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK :

See also

D

Va

Chas^e Duncan
Sol. Suf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 14, 1784

Sum

£12.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

35

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Duncan Charles

(Name.)

Va.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. T. E. Dir.

name appears in
a Book - A list of
State Soldiers & Seamen
who received certificates
for bal of their full
pay. Time July 14 '84
Perm \$12. Sol Ind.

Va. Rev War regt

R. P. 634570

4-
6-20-16

John
L. O.

*Copy
W. H. R.*

June 21, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Mattie Parks,
423 Aylesford Place,
Lexington, Kentucky.

The records of this office show that one Charles Duncan served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Wm. Blackwell's Company 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel Daniel Morgan. He enlisted January 12, 1777, to serve three years; was transferred to Lieutenant Colonel John Cooper's Company, same regiment, in June, 1778; to the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Abraham Buford in July 1778 and to Captain John Marshall's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, in December 1778. His name last appears on a roll dated at Camp Morristown, December 9, 1779, without remark.

The records also show that on July 14, 1784, one Charles Duncan received for service 612 as a soldier of Virginia Infantry.

Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington D. C.

For No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000. *W. H. R.* The Adjutant General,

1659

Duncan John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162736	20
2	173365	21
3	167569	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

John Duncan
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

, 17

Sum

£99-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

28

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D | Art | Va

John Duncan
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm. Hunter

Time

March 17, 1783

Sum

£ 73. S. 19. P. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

33

(547)

J. W. McKim

Copist

D

Va.

John Duncan
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Sawyer

Day when

Nov 21, 1785

Sum

£15-15-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 361

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1660

Duncan, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173308	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Duncan Joseph,
(Name)

Va.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. Dew.

Please see

RtP. 446444

and other cards

herewith.

Johnson
per J. B.

11-45
1-31-16



February 1, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Miss Eleanor P. Caldwell,
Box 156,
Farnwell, South Carolina.

The records of this office show that one Joseph Duncan served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Alexander McClellan. His name appears upon the rolls of the company covering the period from Dec. 28, 1776, to Jan. 1778, which show that he was appointed corporal June 1, 1777, and sergeant July 1, 1777.

The records also show that one Joseph Duncan served in said war as a private of Virginia Cavalry, designation of organization not shown. He is shown to have received on Jan. 14, 1785, a certificate of \$15-16 as the balance of his full pay as such.


Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

The name Stephen Thomas has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of South Carolina or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested

Form No. 124-1-01
May 5 1916
that additional

information can be obtained from
the Librarian, Virginia State
Library, Richmond; from the State
Historical Commission, Columbia,
South Carolina, or from the Com-
missioner of Pensions, Washington,
D. C. H. P. McCain
per H.

The Adjutant General. 

Write nothing below this line.

D 1 Cav 1 Va.

Joseph Duncan
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt. Sawyer

Day when Jan 14 1785.

Sum £18-11-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 358

R. W. Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

1661

Duncan. Nimrod

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162779	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

2 | art | Va

Amosod Duncan
Sol. art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col Slaughter

Time October 2. 1783.

Sum £ 45. 5. 14 5. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 34

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1662

Duncan Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39162819

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va

Samuel Duncan
Svt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 14, 1784

Sum £48. 5. 2. D 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 35

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1665

Dundridge, Robert
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161733	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

2 | Art | Va.

Robert Dundridge
St. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Himself

Day when drawn

April 15th, 178 4.

Sum

£ 58 S. 6. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 5

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1664

Dumeth. John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162754	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

D

Va

John Duneth
Sol. Surg.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Geo Pickett

Time

June 4, 1783

Sum

\$ 51, S. 13. D. 2

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

33

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Lunger, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167664	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

☒ **BOOK MARK:**

☒ **See also**

D

Va.

William Dwyer
Sal. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 9, 1783.

Sum

£53-1-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

131

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1666

Dunkin Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37409882	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20

Va.

Tho.^s Dunkin

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under command of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Capt. Mallerey

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1667

Dunkin Luke

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39167548
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Luke Dunkin
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Godfrey

Day when

June 10

1783

Sum

£ 324 - 14 - 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 129

R. W. Parson

(547)

Copyist.

1668

Dunlavy Francis
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37409614	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Va.

Francis Dunlavy

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service
in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 25th 1778

Joined Disch^d by the
Gen^l —

Number of record:

52

(555)

W. P. R. R. R.
Coryist.

1864

Dunn, James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167645	20
2	7726	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *Q*

D 1

Va.

James Dunn
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Hawkins

Day when

March 23, 1784.

Sum

£102-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

134

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

James Dunn
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

Apr 7, 1783.

Sum

\$87-19-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 131

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1670

Lunn John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162742

2 174076

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of personal papers herein 0

D | Com. | Va
John Dunn
Sol. Com.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 33

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

James Dumm
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

James Coleman

Day when

July 26, 1786

Sum

£13-10-40

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

394

Rev. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1671

Dunn, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173357
2	167735
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D 1

Va.

William Dunn
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leop McKee

Day when

, 17

Sum

£16 16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

32

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D-1

Va.

Wm Dunn
sol

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj Waggoner

Day when

Apr 30 1785

Sum

£58-12-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 360

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1672

Cummanen, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167697	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Charles Sumner
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

R. Ford

Day when

Nov 22, 1783.

Sum

£ 66-2-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

133

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1670

Dunnevant, Abram

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162803	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | art | Va

Abraham Dummerant
Sol. art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

May 10

1784

Sum

£ 74. 13. 3

D3

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

34

J. H. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

1674

Dunscob, Edward
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409904	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20.

Va.

Edward Lunscomb

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under command of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Enlisted by *Serjt Booth*

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

16/11

Dunscomb, Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Commis:

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407329	20
2	9440	21
3	9838	22
4	21433	23
5	39133184	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Va.

✓ Ar. Cunscomb

List

**of Charges apparently on Account of Pay for the
year 1782 on the Books of the Commissioner in
Virginia**

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

Doll-

90th

NOTE: The foregoing are extracted from my Books to assist in the Idea of advances for the Two & three months Pay—1782—

A. Dunscomb

Ass' Comr. A. Accounts

Remarks :

79 Name of person to be listed as
signatory

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Jacobson
Copyist

Copyist

D1

Va.

A^w Dunscomb
Comr. &c.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Virginia Officers who have accounted for
Monies charged them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 23rd, 1789.
Ex^d ad.

NOTE: The above Extracts are taken from
Copies of Accounts settled by the persons named
now in my possession

A^w Dunscomb

Jan: 24, 1789

Comr &c

Remarks:

+ Same appears on List
as shown above only -

Number of record:

40

(545m)

W. R. R. R.
Copyist

10

Andrew Dunscomb Esq.

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

of which the following is a copy;

The following Officers and
soldiers have passed their
receipts for the sums annex-
ed to their respective names
in August 1781.

* * * * *
Andrew Dunscomb Esq.?
Commis? for Liquidating
the public acct with the
Virg Line. * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond
March 13, 1784.

Number of record :

5-5-

(646m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

9

Andrew Suncomb

Appears as signature to an

Account of 10 Regt Va.
of State as follows:

The United States

To John Montjoy Sr.
To 17 years pay as Capt. due the
Superannuations at White Plains
in the year 1778 \$144.

Andrew Suncomb Esqr

A.C.A.A

Richmond

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(646m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

10

Va.

Dunscomb^{*}

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Jan'y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, _____

Pay due in 1783, _____

Pay Received in 1782, _____

Pay Received in 1783, _____

Ballance due the Officer, _____

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer, _____

Remarks: *4 dollars accounted for in settl^t w^t Mr. Dunscomb - bal. due him 100.*

* *Name appears only in remark opposite name Benjamin Garnett as shown above.*

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(518d)

D. Johnson

Copy

Manton, Joab

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39173380

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Joak Duntun
Isol Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Ol Cropper*

Day when *Dec 6*, 1785.

Sum *£14-2-*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 361

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

1677

Lupe Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162860	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

2 | Va
Francis Dupe
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
September Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Oliver Dege

Time Nov 23 1785

Sum £ 39. 3. 17 D/10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 36

J. W. Wilkinson
(547) Copyist

1678

Durfee Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162875	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Th

Joseph Dufferin
Sol. Dy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Wm Reynolds
July 13, 1787
£ 15. S. 9 D. 4.

Vol. 175; page

(547)

36
J. M. Nicholson
Copyist.

William L. Edwards
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167566	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D

Va.

Edward Durringer
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

Apr 5, 1783.

Sum

£58-15

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Tests: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

128

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1680

Durritt, James

Virginia,

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162766	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

D | Car. | Va
James Durratt
Sergt Carvy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1788
Durst Daniel

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162822	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | | Va

Daniel Dursch
Serg. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 28

, 1784.

Sum

£ 10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

35

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1682

Duryer John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162789	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | Art | Va
John Dwyer
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

Nov^r 18th

1783.

Sum

£ 78. 5. 10. D.S.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; pages

34

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

168

Musitt, Claiborne

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167622	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D

Va.

Clairborne Densitt
Sol. Ref

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

James Hawkins

Day when

July 16, 1783.

Sum

£15-19-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 130

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1864
Dunbar, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165459	30	
2		31	
3		32	
4		33	
5		34	
6		35	
7		36	
8		37	
9		38	
10		39	
11		40	
12		41	
13		42	
14		43	
15		44	
16		45	
17		46	
18		47	
19		48	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Daniel Duval
Cap Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 18

, 1783.

Sum

£243-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

34

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

1685

Duval, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162734	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

D | Car. | Va

Henry Duval
Sol. Car.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Jan. 8, 1783

Sum

L^{ts} 26 S. 15

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

33

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1800
Dunwall, Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167754

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Va.

Michael Duval
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Math Rust

Day when May 28, 1784.

Sum £ 18

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 135

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

1881

Drum, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167778	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

D-1

Va.

Robert Duvin
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Buckley

Day when

Oct 4

1784.

Sum

£ 56-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 135

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1688

David William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39167779

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

D-1

Va.

William Durin
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Buckley

Day when

Oct 4

, 1784.

Sum

£56-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

135

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

1689

Dyer, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39167734*

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

D

Va.

Charles Dyer
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leop McStee

Day when

Apr 21

, 1784.

Sum

£33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

134

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1690
Dykes, Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167702	20
2	174080	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

D | | Va.

Henry Dykes
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Th Johnson

Day when Dec 3, 1783.

Sum £17-15-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 133

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

Henry Dykes
Priv Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

A. George

Day when

Sept 1

, 17

Sum

£ 34 - 2 - 8 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

394

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1041
Eager, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167911	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

leav

Va.

John Eager
leav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Zach Johnson

Day when

Nov 29, 1784

Sum

£ 52 - 17 - 10

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

140

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1692
Eagle Harmon
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162923	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Va

Harmon Eagle
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

McBrounhead

Time

August 3, 1784

Sum

£ 24 S. 1 D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

38

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1043
Ealey, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167907	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E. I. leave | Va.

William Ealey
Sol. leave

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col J Talbert

Day when

Nov 10, 1784

Sum

£33-17-3

Remarks:

⚡ This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page

140

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

1694
Early Thomas
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167906	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E. 1. leav | Va.

Thomas Ealy
Sol leav

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col J Talbert

Day when

Nov 10, 1784.

Sum

£33-17-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 140

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1695

Earl David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167842	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Arty | Va.

David Earl
Sol. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno. Stockell

Day when

, 17

Sum

£73-3-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

138

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

1896
Earl Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167813	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E.

Va.

Samuel Earl
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

Apr 4, 1783.

Sum

£16-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

137

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1697

Earl, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916.7905	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

6.

|

Car

|

Va.

Samuel Earl
Sgt Car

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leol Jas Pendleton

Day when

Nov 10, 1784

Sum

£20-0-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page/40

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1698
Earl William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167830	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

William Earl
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Gibson

Day when

June 13, 1783.

Sum

£83-13-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

137

R. A. Ransom

(547)

Copyist.

1899
Easley, Daniel
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167909	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

E. 1 bar Va.

Daniel Easley
Sol bar

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap. E. Morton

Day when

Nov 19, 1784

Sum

£15-16-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

140

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 10708
Eason, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916785.7	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

Samuel Eason
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Lytle Stevens

Day when

Nov 11, 1783.

Sum

£53-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^o 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

138

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1701

Eastice, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173461	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

Geo Eastice
Sol Corp

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Thompson

Day when , 17

Sum £64-13-3

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 365

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

1792
Eastice, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173460	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

Wm Eastice
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly-passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Thompson

Day when

July 27, 1786.

Sum

£41-3-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

365

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1783
Eastis, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173471	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

John Eastis
Priv

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Jns Coleman

Day when Oct 19, 1787.

Sum £ 20.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 365

Riv Pearson

✓ 1704
Easton. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 39167843

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E.

Va.

William Easton
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Jno Taylor

Day when Aug 1, 1783.

Sum £78-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^s 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 138

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

1781
Eastbridge Robert
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167846	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E.

Va.

Robert Eastridge
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M. Ford

Day when Aug 15, 1783

Sum £91-17-06

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 136

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1706

Eaton, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173454	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C.

Va.

Joseph Eaton
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj Hunter

Day when

July 27, 1786.

Sum

£20-14-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

365

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1707
Eaton, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167884	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

William Eaton
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. T. Mason

Day when

Apr 12, 1784

Sum

£114-17-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

139

RW Benson

(547)

Copyist.

1708

Charles John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167829	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

John Eaves
Scol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£18-3-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

37

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1709
E. W. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167898	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

William Ebb
Sol. leav

Book

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Tests: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page.

(547)

Copyist

1710
Ecks. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173447	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

John Ebbs
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Rich Keale

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 30

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 364

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1711

Edgar Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Conductor of Wagon Conductor of Wagon

CARD NUMBERS.

39126020	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Thomas Edgar

Virginia Conductor of Waggon

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated February 26, 1777,

and the latest , 17 .

To Cash advanced him - Dr -
from Treasury as a
Conductor of a Brigade of
Waggon with the Passage dollar
of the 2^d & 7th Virginia Regts. 100 -

1772
Edlington Almon
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162928	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | | Va

Almon Edlington
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Col^o Hawes

Time

December 7, 1784

Sum

£ 8 . 5 . 2 D. 3 .

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page

38

(547)

J. W. McKim

Copyist.

1775
Edmunds William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167868	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 16

BOOK MARK:

See also

REV. WAR *Va misc*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Edmunds, William
(Name.)

Va
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

William Edmunds
Sol Inf Va. appears
in a book under
the following heading
"A List of Soldiers of
the Va Line on Continental
Establishment
who have received certificates
for the balance
of their full pay."

June Dec 12 - 1783


Sum \$36

Any other? See in my account, 28 over

231
3-22-16

Johnson
W.H.

CE Div
no other found
M


March 23, 1916.


Respectfully returned to

Mrs. A. R. Shands,
901 16th Street,
Washington, D. C.

The names William Edmunds and James Cooke appear on a list of soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who received certificates for the balance of their full pay. Said James Cooke is shown to have received on July 21, 1784, £40, 17s. 4d. and said William Edmunds is shown to have received on Dec. 12, 1783, £36 for services as such.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

P. Mc Cain
per Ee
The Adjutant General. 

E. 1

Va.

William Edmunds
Sol. Genl.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James Allen
Day when Dec 12, 1783.
Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 39

(547)

R. W. Barron

Copyist.

1714

Edmundson, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	39167864	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E. 1

Va.

Richard Edmondson
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 24, 1783.

Sum

£80-3-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

139

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1771
Edward Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167889	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E. 1

Va.

Peter Edward
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Pendleton

Day when

June 3, 1784.

Sum

£50-7s 2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

139

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1776

Edwards, Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167910	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

leav

Va.

Andrew Edwards
Sol leav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Gordon

Day when

Nov 25, 1784.

Sum

£19-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

140

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1777
Edwards Benjamin
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167821	20
2	2934	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

REV. WAR. VA misc
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Edwards, Benjamin
(Name.)

Major. Va. 1st Md.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AB 2779367 Remont
not found as an officer
Johnson
3¹⁰
11-3-15
MS

Not in Heitman

TBF.

November 5, 1915

Mrs. James H. Mayhew,
414 Eastis Street,
Huntsville, Alabama.

The name Benjamin Edwards has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Maryland troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The records show, however, that one Benjamin Edwards served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier of Virginia Infantry, but the designation of the organization in which he served is not shown. His name appears only on a list of the soldiers of the Virginia Line on the Continental Establishment who received certificates for the balance of their full pay, which list shows that on May 15, 1783, he received £9, 11s. 5d. for his services. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Maryland, Annapolis; from the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore; from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

The records also show that John Rogers served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal of Captain John F. Marcor's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Charles West. He enlisted February 23, 1776, for two years, and his name is last borne on a roll of the company for January, 1778, which roll bears no remark relative to the date or mode of termination of his service. No further record of him has been found.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

E

Va

Benjamin Edwards
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

James Hawkins

Time

May 16, 1783

Sum

£ 9 B. 11 D. 5

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

38

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

E.

Va.

Benj Edwards
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

James T. Perkins
May 16, 1783

Day when

Sum

£9-11-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

37

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1716

✓
Edwards, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162930	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va

Charles Edwards
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Reynolds

Time

April 18, 1785

Sum

£ 5. 5. 12

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 38

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1719

Edwards. Elias

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Colonel Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161741	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30 N
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E 1 Arty | Va.

Elias Edwards
Lt Col. Arty

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

himself

Day when drawn

May 6, 1783.

Sum

£483, 5. 12. 0.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 1

(547)

J. W. McKimsey
Copyist.

1720

Edwards, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162893	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va

John Edwards
Sergeant

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

J. Strother

Time

June 12

, 1783.

Sum

£ 48. 5. 17 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

37

J. W. Nickerson
Copyist.

(547)

1721

Edwards. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167837	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

John Edwards
Scol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 11, 1783.

Sum

£100

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Andⁿ Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

138

R. W. Penson

(547)

Copyist.

1722
Edwards, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167815	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E.

Va.

Richard Edwards
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leapt Hite

Day when

Apr 10

, 1783.

Sum

£59-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

137

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

1923
Edwards, Thomas.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167836	20
2	7854	21
3	2916	22
4	7915	23
5	2937	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E.

Va.

Thomas Edwards
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Rynolan

Day when

Dec 10

, 1784.

Sum

£10-9-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 140

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

E | Art | Va

Thomas Edwards
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 37

(547)

Copyist.

E

Va.

Thomas Edwards
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jas Harkins

Day when

, 17

Sum

£46-17-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

138

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

E. 1. Va.

Thomas Edwards
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Lieut Jno Taylor
Nov 3 1783

Day when

Sum

£ 17-11

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

138

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E | | Va
Thomas Edwards
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 38

(547)

Copyist.

1724

Edwards. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162888	20
2	2909	21
3	173458	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E 1 Va
William Edwards
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

May 7th, 1783

Sum

£ 8 S. 9 D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

37
J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

6

Va.

William Edwards
sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Temple

Day when

May 31, 1786.

Sum

£10-4-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

65

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E | . | Va

William Edward
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col^o J. Ball

Time Nov^r 27, 1783.

Sum £ 56. 3. 9 D. 2

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

37

(547)

J. H. McKimmon

Copyist.

Edwards, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Edwards, Thomas

1726

Eylan David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456969	20
2	7320	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark;

See also

E

Va.

David E. E. E.
Mat

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 36

(545i)

Copyist.

E

Va.

David Efan

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90th

Vol. 139, page 250

(545i)

Copyist.

1727
Egan, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39162908
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co | | Va

John Egan
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Maj Hunter

Time

Nov 17

, 1783.

Sum

£ 47. 5. 1 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

37

(547)

J. W. Wilkerson
Copyist.

1728
Eggleston, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173456	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E.

Va.

Joseph Eggleston
Jr.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 17

, 1786.

Sum

£54-3

Remarks:

for his servant John

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page 365

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1777
Eggleston, Josh
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major
CARD NUMBERS.

37 40 7 26 5
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Line

Va.

Joseph Eggleston

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
List

of General and Field Officers of the Virginia
Line, in the late Army of the United States,
who continued in service to the end of the War,
or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Con-
gress

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

10

(645m)

J. Jacobson

Copyin.

1730

Egmond James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162900	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va

James Edmond
Sol. Litz.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175: page

(547)

Copyist.

1737

Edmond John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162897	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

E

Va

John Edmond
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

Augt. 1. 1783

Sum

£51. 5. 0. D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

37

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

✓ 1732
Edison Shelton

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167901	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

E.

Va.

Shelton Eason
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Talbert

Day when

Sept 21, 1784

Sum

£34-3-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 140

R. W. Pennington

(547) -

Copyist

✓ 1733
Elam Lodowick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162898	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | Ark | Va

Lodowick Elam
Sol. ar

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have
received Certificates for the balance of their full
pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed
November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1124
Elam Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167807	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

E

Va.

Thomas Elam
Sol. Infantry

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Elam

Day when

Feb 18, 1782.

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

137

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1734
Elam. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167866	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E. | Va.

William Elam
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Dec 9, 1783.

Sum

£ 20

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

139

(547)

R. W. Barson

Copyist.

✓ 1776
Eldridge Christo
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173438	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

E. | Cav | Va.

Christo Eldridge
sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Apr 6, 1783.

Sum £82-0-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 364

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1737
Edford Robert
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162914	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | | *Va*

Robert Elford
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Campbell

Time

May 20

, 1784.

Sum

£53. 5. 2. D. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

37

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1738
Elkins Nathaniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167811	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Elders ~

(Name.)

1st Lt. (Va)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The only Elders
named on Va index
is

Nathaniel Elders
who is mentioned on
a list of soldiers of
Va home on Continental
Establishment who
have received balance
of full pay.

Rank Corporal
The record of enlistment

or discharge.

1/26/67
140

Johnson
145

Adm
January 26, 1917.

E

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Joseph Beard,
546 N. Broadway,
Lexington, Ky.

The records of this office show that one Nathaniel Elkins served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier in the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment. His name appears on a list of these soldiers with rank stated as corporal. Nothing has been found of record to show date of his entry into service, or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

It is deemed proper to add that during the period of the Revolutionary War Virginia embraced the territory now known as Kentucky.

The stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

H. J. Adams
The Adjutant General.

6

Va.

Nathaniel Elkins
Coopl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Stephen Myers

Day when

Oct 24

1782 1/3

Sum

£ 6 - 2 - 7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

137

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1739

Ellen Leonard
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37411309	30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C | Infantry | Va.

Leonard Ellem

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued, Feb. 3. 1812

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Ellis Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ellis Edward

1741

Ellin. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162911	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | 1 | Va

John Ellen
Sol. dy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Henry Banks

Time

March 29

, 1784.

Sum

£ 26.3.17. D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

37

(647)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

174
Ellington John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167867	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E. 1 | Va.

John Ellinton
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Bihh

Day when Dec 10, 1783

Sum £ 34 - 15 - 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 39

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1743
Elliott James.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167872	20
2	173448	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

E

Va.

James Elliott
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ben. Langford
Day when Dec 16th, 1783.
Sum £11-18-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug¹ 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

139

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

E

Va.

James Elliott
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Bowyer

Day when Nov 28, 1785.

Sum £19-15-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 365

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1744

Elliott, Jeremiah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162887	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

also:

E

Va

Jeremiah Elliott
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

May 5

1783

Sum

£ 57. 5. 14 D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 37

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

✓ 174
Elliott, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173449	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

E.

V.a.

John Elliott
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

Nov 30, 1785.

Sum

£24-19-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 365

R. W. Lamm

(547)

Copyist.

1745

Elliott. Teokle

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173444	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

Beakle Elliott
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when , 17

Sum £ 36 -

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 364

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1747
Elliott. Will

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

E. 1

Va.

Will Elliott

sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Cropper

Day when

Apr 30

, 1785.

Sum

£ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

364

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1748
Ellis. Dane

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3917.3439

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

Dane Ellis
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

David Mason

Day when

Apr 25 1785

Sum

£6-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vpl. 176; page

364

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1749

Ellis. Dudley

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167862	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

Dudley Ellis
Sol. Wf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Nov 13, 1783.

Sum

£50-18-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

139

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1750

Ellis, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162883	20
2	2906	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va

+ Edward Elles
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Maj Hunter

Time

Nov 12, 1783

Sum

£ 50. 8. 12.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

37

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

8

26

Edward Ellis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

Feb 20

, 1783

Sum

£. 50.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

37

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

✓ 1751
Ellis James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162903	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | Art? | Va

James Ellis
Draw. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Cap Quarles

Time Nov 4, 1783

Sum £ 84. 5. 16. D. 3

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page 37

(547)

Copyist

1752
Ellis. John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167881	20
2	2915	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | Art | Va

John Ellis
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Wm Pagby

Time

May 24, 1784

Sum

£ 57 S. 15 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

37

J. H. Wilson

(547)

Copyist.

E.

Va.

John Ellis
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jacob Galden

Day when

Feb 21, 1784.

Sum

£ 69-12-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Tests: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

139

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

1773
Ellis, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167914	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

also

E

Va.

Robert Ellis
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Henry Stringfellow

Day when

Dec 1, 1784.

Sum

£44-6-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

140

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1754.
Ellis. William.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167859	20
2	7917	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E.

Va.

William Ellis

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Reynolds

Day when

Nov 16

, 1783.

Sum

£68-11-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

138

(547)

RW Pearson

Copy

E.

Va.

William Ellis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Gordon

Day when

Jan'y 21, 1785.

Sum

£19-92 88

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

140

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1755
Elmore George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	39162896	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

E. | Art | Va.

George Elmore
Sergeant Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Phillip Evans

Time

July 19

, 1783.

Sum

£ 81 . 5 . 4 . D. 10

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

37

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1756
Elmore Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

39167809

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E 1

Va.

Thomas Elmore
Cofl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Elmore

Day when

March 20, 1782.

Sum

£45

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

27

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1757
Elmon Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167822	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E 1 leav 1 Va.

Thomas Elmori
Sol leav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 20th, 1783.

Sum

£70-16-08

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1-Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

137

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1758

Elms. James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162917	20
2	2924	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | Art | Va

James Elms
Id. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

B

1784

James Elms
Sol. Lys.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhouse

Time August 13, 1784.

Sum £ 28. S. 13. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 38

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist,

1759
Elms. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162933	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

Va

John Elms
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Philip Barbour

Time

March 29, 1784

Sum

£ 26 . 8 . 17 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

38

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1768
Elms. Leonard.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173440	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

Leonard Elms
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mat Ashby

Day when

Apr 28, 1785.

Sum

£18-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste; J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

364

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

1761

Elms. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Mr. | Lt. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162936	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va

William Elms
Dr Mr

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Philip Carbour

Time

February 10, 1784.

Sum

£ 64. 8. 2 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

38

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

1782

Elsie, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162882	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

7

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | Car | Va

Edward Elsey
Sol. Carv

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

Feb 8, 1783

Sum

£30.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 37

(547)

J. W. McKimmon
Copyist.

✓ 1783
Esley, Joshua
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167865	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E. 1

Va.

Joshua Elsey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

The Aslin

Day when

Dec 2

, 1783

Sum

£58-7-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 139

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1764
Elvin Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167855	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E.

Va.

Samuel Elvin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thomas Aselin

Day when

Nov 6

, 1783.

Sum

£ 67-18-4

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

138

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1764
Emerson, Henry
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167877	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E.

Va.

Henry Emberson
Sol. Inf & Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 4, 1787.

Sum

£96-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

139

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1766

Emmon, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167824 20

2 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of personal papers herein

0

E

Va.

William Emmon
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 2, 1783.

Sum

£82 10-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

137

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1767

Emmour. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173467	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

E

Va.

John Emmons

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jones Allen

Day when

Sept 1, 1786.

Sum

£13-15

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

365

RW Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

1766

Emonds, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162885	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | | Va
Daniel Emmons
Id.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Jr^d Stogdale
May 2, 1783
£100. 5. 5, D8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1769
Emory Thomas
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916288H	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | | Va

Thomas Emory
Id. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

April 30, 1783.

Sum

£ 68. S. 12 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copist.

1770

Emerville Aquilla

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162889	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E 1

17a

Aquila Creville
Serg.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

May 15, 1783

Sum

£ 65, 18. 19. D. 11

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

37

(547)

J. W. McKimmon

Copyist.

1771
English Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162922	20
2	7908	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va

Robert English
Sol. Sup.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

McBridehead

Time

August 2, 1784.

Sum

£. 30 S. 12

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

38

(547)

J. W. McKimmon
Copyist.

Robert English
Sol leav

Book *

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^m Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

(b47)

Copyright.

1772
English William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37407321	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Mark:

E

Va.

William English

Appears on a

List

of the mens Names Drafted for the Regular service in Ohio County this 19th Day of march 1778

List dated

May 1, 1778

Remarks :

Number of record :

12

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyin.

1773

Epperson, Samuel
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37411308	20
37456707	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | Infantry | Va.

Samuel Epperson

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(645m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

E.

Va.

Samuel Epperson
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page.....

27 D. J. J. J. J.

(545i)

Copyist.

1774

Epps Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162901	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

also

C

Va

Richard Epps
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Himself

Time

Oct 14

1783

Sum

£ 61. 5. 15. D. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

37

(547)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist

1775.
Erby, William
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173459	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

William Erby
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Royall

Day when

June 29

, 1786.

Sum

£55-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

365

RW Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

1776
Erwin Simon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167874	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

Simon Ervil
Sol. Mf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Ford

Day when

Dec 18, 1783.

Sum

£65-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

139

RW Pearson

(547.)

Copyist.

✓ 1777
Erwin Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167897	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

Andrew Erwin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Leidennoir

Day when

June 28, 1784

Sum

£ 45

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

140

R. W. Parson

(547)

Copyist.

1778

Erwin, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456789	29
2	7232	30
3		31
4		32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47
		48

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Va.

John Erwin

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

E

Va.

John Erwin

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 118

(546i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

1779

Erwin, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173470	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

James Erwine
Priv

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Williams

Day when

July 21, 1787.

Sum

\$15-120

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 365

R. W. Leason

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1780
Estes. James
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162921	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | | Va

James Estes
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 30

, 1784.

Sum

£ 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

38

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1781
Estis. Elishai

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167841	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK;

see also

6

Va.

Elishaj Cestis
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

James Burton

Day when

July 30, 1783.

Sum

£16-11-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

138

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1782
Estis. George
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167894	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Va.

George Testis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 15, 1784.

Sum

£55

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

140

R. W. Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

1785
Ethel. Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167816	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

E.

Va.

Joseph Ethel
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Powell

Day when

Apr 18, 1783.

Sum

£35-1-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

137

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1784

Etherton, Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37410013

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Va.

Francis Etherton

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under command of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Reinlisted by Ensign Smith

Remarks :

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1785

Ethrington, John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167826	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

6

Va.

John Ethington
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£65-0-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

137

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1786
Eubank, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173442	20
2	167825	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

John Eubank
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 6

, 1783.

Sum

£33-47-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 137

RWC

(547)

Copyist.

E.

Va.

John Eubank
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

E. Pendleton

Day when

Apr 29, 1785.

Sum.

£15-6-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

364

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

1787
Eunank. Royall
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167828	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Royall Eubank
Cool car

Book *

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

(547)

Copyist

1788

✓ Evans. Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

39162892

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

E | | *Va*

Charles Evans
Serg. Suf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

himself

Time

June 5, 178*3*.

Sum

L. 46 . 516

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

J. W. Wilkinson

(547)

Copyist.

1789
Evans. Chorley

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162920	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

60 | | Va

Charles Evans
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 30

, 1784

Sum

£ 44: 8: 17 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 38

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1790
Evans, James.
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167810	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

James Evans

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Lebell

Day when

Mch 22, 1782.

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

137

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1791

Evans, Jesse.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161745	20	
2	39188476	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5	Cards refiled in Blacks Illinois	24	packet of Regt Va 1st Troop JMM
6		25	
7	SEP 17 1931	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Blacks Illinois Regt. Va

Evans. John
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167844
2	7861
3	7886
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

John Evans
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Robt Rankins

Day when Aug 2, 1783.

Sum £47-5-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 138

(547)

Copyist.

E

Va.

John Evans
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

The Aslin

Day when

Nov 13, 1783.

Sum

£54-19-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

139

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E

Va.

John Evans
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

M Ford

Day when

May 10, 1784

Sum

£ 38-4-06

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

139

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1793

Evans, Joseph
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407550	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

also _____

E

Va.

Joseph Evans

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In
Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778
Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Drafted,

May 24, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

R. E. Evans

Copyist.

1794

Evans. Littlebury

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162891	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

E | Art | Va

Littlebury Evans
Serg. Atty.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

J. Hawkins
May 30, 1783
£ 78 5. 14

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1795

Evans. Matthew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162910	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | | Va
Matthew Evans
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Time

Sum

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

Copyist.

1796

✓ Evans, Phillip

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

39167808

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

E.

Va.

Phillip Evans
Sgt. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Mch 1

, 1782.

Sum

£574

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

137

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

1777
Evans, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167834	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va

Richard Evans
Col. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£83-6-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

138

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1798
Evans. Stantrope

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162919	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va

Stantrope Evans
Sol. Sup.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn

Mr Broadhead

Time

July 14, 1784.

Sum

£. 50 . 8s. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

38

(547)

J. W. Hillman
Copyist.

1799
Evans. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173446	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E. | | Va.

Thomas Evans
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when , 17

Sum £4-14-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 364

(547)

RW Pearson
Copyist.

✓ 1800
Evans. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167863	20
2	7902	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *8*

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

William Evans
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno. Hawkins

Day when

Nov 22, 1783.

Sum

£ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

139

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E.

Va.

William Evans
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received A Waggoner
Day when Oct 2, 1784
Sum £102-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 40

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1801

Overheart, Lawrence

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39167903
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

E 1 | leav | Va.

Lawrence Everheart
Sgt leav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 4, 1784.

Sum

£120-19-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And^{rs} Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

460

Riverson

(547)*

Copyist.

1802

Everitt, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167918	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

Va.

Robert Everitt
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

James Ewing
(omitted)

Day when

Dec 19, 1782

Sum

£ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

140

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1883

Everitt Simon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173436

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

E

Va.

Simon Everitt
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Taylor

Day when Mch 25, 1785.

Sum £33-18-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 364

Riverson

1104

Ewings, Edward
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173450
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E.

Va.

Edward Ewing
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Hancock

Day when Dec 9, 1785.

Sum £26-4-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 365

RW Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

1091

END



